

# CDF Checklist of Galapagos Fish

Nathalia Tirado-Sanchez, John McCosker, Diego Ruiz, Angel Chiriboga, Stuart Banks

**Last updated:** 23 Jan 2014

## Abstract

This Checklist of Galapagos Fish includes a total of all 592 taxa reported from the Galapagos Islands.

For each name, detailed information is provided: its Galapagos distribution in islands groups or bioregions generated from the specimen records, comments about the taxonomy (especially synonyms), the origin (native and introduced), taxon status (accepted vs. rejected records) and relevant literature references.

## Introduction

This publication lists all species of Galapagos Fish currently known.

Fish are aquatic vertebrates with gills. They are *exothermic* animals, meaning their body temperature varies with the temperature of their environment.

Taxonomically they can be divided into two classes, **Chondrichthyes** have a backbone made from cartilage, and **Actinopterygii** have a bony spine.

Almost all fish have scales that protect their body. In general, fish have well-developed circulatory, digestive, and nervous systems.

## Methods

This checklist of all known Galapagos Fish is automatically generated using the online database of the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist.

All CDF Galapagos Species Checklists represent the synthesis of many different records: literature citations, data from previously unpublished reports (grey literature), specimen records of natural history collections located in Galapagos and all over the world. To the best of their knowledge authors of the individual checklists revised all available data. When new information becomes available, the taxonomy of a group changes or new species are discovered, the CDF online database and thus this publication becomes updated.

For many poorly known species groups the higher taxonomic classification still regularly changes according to how our knowledge about species being related changes. In many well known groups the phylogeny is somewhat stable, but to avoid confusion, in particular for groups where taxonomic changes are frequent, all checklists presented here are sorted alphabetical according to genus name and specific epithet. Please refer to the website for the currently accepted taxonomic hierarchy of each group.

Please be aware that the distribution presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

For marine species, the distribution generally refers to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elisabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Numbers of the species included in this list are auto-generated. Adding up the number of species in each category will not always equal the total number indicated. Some species have insufficient data to be categorized while others (e.g., category eradicated) will not be included in the total.

## Results

**Names of taxa included in this checklist:** 592 (544 accepted, 16 unidentified taxon, 2 doubtful, 1 preliminary identification, 3 problematic, 4 new to science), 22 rejected.

**Origin of the taxa included:** 1 accidental, 79 endemic, 452 indigenous, 1 migrant, 1 questionable endemic, 19 vagrant.

1. *Ablennes hians* (Valenciennes, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

2. *Abudefduf concolor* (Gill, 1852)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euschistodus concolor* Gill, 1862, *Pomacentrus robustus* Günther, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

3. *Abudefduf troschelii* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glyphidodon troschelii* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

4. *Acanthemblemaria castroi* Stephens & Hobson, 1966

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthemblemaria* (Metzelaar, 1919), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

5. *Acanthocybium solandri* (Cuvier, 1832)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthocybium forbesi* Seale, 1912, *Acanthocybium petus* (Poey, 1860), *Acanthocybium sara* (Lay & Bennett, 1839), *Cybium petus* Poey, 1860, *Cybium sara* Lay & Bennett, 1839, *Cybium solandri* Cuvier, 1832, *Cybium verany* Döderlein, 1872, *Scomber amarui* Curtiss, 1938, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

6. *Acanthurus nigricans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthurus aliala* Lesson, 1831, *Acanthurus glaucopareius* Cuvier, 1829, *Chaetodon nigricans* Linnaeus, 1758, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

7. *Acanthurus triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthurus hirudo* Bennett, 1829, *Acanthurus pentazona* Bleeker, 1850, *Acanthurus subarmatus* Bennett, 1840, *Acanthurus triostegus marquesensis* Schultz & Woods, 1948, *Acanthurus triostegus sandvicensis* Streets, 1877, *Acanthurus triostegus triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Acanthurus zebra* Lacepède, 1802, *Chaetodon couaga* Lacepède, 1802, *Chaetodon triostegus* Linnaeus, 1758, *Harpurus fasciatus* Forster, 1801, *Hepatus sandvicensis* (Streets, 1877), *Hepatus triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Rhombotides pentazona* (Bleeker, 1850), *Rhombotides triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Teuthis australis* Gray, 1827, *Teuthis elegans* Garman, 1899, *Teuthis sandvicensis* (Streets, 1877), *Teuthis triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Teuthisroughtoni* Whitley, 1928, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

8. *Acanthurus xanthopterus* Valenciennes, 1835

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthurus crestonis* (Jordan & Starks, 1895), *Acanthurus rasi Valenciennes*, 1835, *Acanthurus reticulatus* Shen & Lim, 1973, *Hepatus aquilinus* Jordan & Seale, 1906, *Hepatus guntheri* (Jenkins, 1903) (misspelling), *Hepatus crestonis* (Jordan & Starks, 1895), *Hepatus xanthopterus* (Valenciennes, 1835), *Teuthis crestonis* Jordan & Starks, 1895, *Teuthis guentheri* Bamber, 1915, *Teuthis guentheri* Jenkins, 1903, *Teuthis güntheri* Jenkins, 1903 (misspelling), *Teuthis xanthopterus* (Valenciennes, 1835), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

9. *Aetobatus narinari* (Euphrasen, 1790)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aetobatis latirostris* Duméril, 1861, *Myliobatis eeltenkee* Rüppell, 1837, *Myliobatis macroptera* McClelland, 1841, *Myliobatis punctatus* Macleay & Macleay, 1886, *Raia quinqueaculeata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824, *Raja narinari* Euphrasen, 1790, *Stoasodon narinari* (Euphrasen, 1790), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), Kyne, P.M. et al. (2006), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

10. *Agonostomus monticola* (Bancroft, 1834)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

11. *Albula esuncula* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

12. *Alectis ciliaris* (Bloch, 1787)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alectis breviventralis* Wakiya, 1924, *Alectis crinitus* (Mitchill, 1826), *Alectis indica* (Cuvier, 1833), *Alectis temmincki* Wakiya, 1924, *Blepharichthys crinitus* (Mitchill, 1826), *Blepharis ciliaris* (Bloch, 1787), *Blepharis crinitus* (Mitchill, 1826), *Blepharis fasciatus* Rüppell, 1830, *Blepharis indicus* Cuvier, 1833, *Blepharis major* Cuvier, 1833, *Blepharis sutor* Cuvier, 1833, *Carangoides ajax* Snyder, 1904, *Gallus virescens* Lacepède, 1802, *Hynnys cubensis* Poey, 1860, *Hynnys hopkinsi* Jordan & Starks, 1895, *Scyris analis* Poey, 1868, *Zeus ciliaris* Bloch, 1787, *Zeus crinitus* Mitchill, 1826, *Zeus gallus* Linnaeus, 1758 (synonym),

fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

13. *Alepisaurus cf. ferox* Lowe, 1833

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

R. Calderón: Identification of this taxon remains doubtful because only two specimens of these species have been deposited in MCCDRS, both specimens found by local fishermen and the identification of these specimens has not yet been revised by a specialist.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010).

14. *Alopias pelagicus* Nakamura, 1935

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

15. *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841 (misspelling), *Alopias profundus* Nakamura, 1935, *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

16. *Alphestes immaculatus* Breder, 1936

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alphestes fasciatus* Hildebrand, 1946, *Alphestes galapagensis* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Craig, M.T. et al. (2008), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

17. *Aluterus monoceros* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

18. *Aluterus scriptus* (Osbeck, 1765)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alutera armata* Garman, 1903, *Alutera picturata* Poey, 1863, *Alutera scripta* (Osbeck, 1765), *Aluteres pareva* Lesson, 1831, *Aluteres personatus* Lesson, 1831, *Aluterus renosus* Hollard, 1855, *Aluterus venosus* Hollard, 1855, *Balistes laevis* Bloch, 1795, *Balistes liturosus* Shaw, 1804, *Balistes ornatus* Proce, 1822, *Balistes scriptus* Osbeck, 1765, *Monacanthus scriptus* (Osbeck, 1765), *Osbeckia scripta* (Osbeck, 1765), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

19. *Ammodytoides gilli* (Bean, 1895)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

20. *Anarchias galapagensis* (Seale, 1940)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Uropterygius galapagensis* Seale, 1940, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

21. *Anchoa ischana* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

22. *Anguilla marmorata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anguilla hildebrandti* Peters, 1881, *Anguilla johannae* Günther, 1867, *Anguilla marmolata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 (misspelling), *Anguilla mauritiana* Bennett, 1831, *Muraena manillensis* Bleeker, 1864, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

23. *Anisotremus interruptus* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Genytremus interruptus* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

24. *Anisotremus scapularis* (Tschudi, 1845)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pristipoma scapulare* Tschudi, 1846, *Pristipoma scapulare* Tschudi, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

25. *Antennarius avalonis* Jordan & Starks, 1907

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

26. *Antennarius coccineus* (Lesson, 1831)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

27. *Antennarius commerson* (Latreille, 1804)

**Taxon status:** Identification not yet confirmed.

J. McCosker: There have been reported sightings but no specimen exists. Syn.: *Antennarius bivertex* Commerson, 1798, *Antennarius caudimaculatus* (Rüppell, 1838), *Antennarius commersonii* (Cuvier, 1817), *Antennarius goramensis* Bleeker, 1865, *Antennarius lateralis* Tanaka, 1917, *Antennarius lutescens* Seale, 1906, *Antennarius moluccensis* Bleeker, 1855, *Antennarius rubrofusus* (Garrett, 1863), *Chironectes caudimaculatus* Rüppell, 1838, *Chironectes commersonii* Cuvier, 1817, *Chironectes rubrofusus* Garrett, 1863, *Lophiocharon goramensis* (Bleeker, 1865), *Lophius commerson* Latreille, 1804, *Lophius commersonii* Shaw, 1804, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010).

28. *Antennarius sanguineus* Gill, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antennatus sanguineus* (Gill, 1863), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

29. *Antennatus strigatus* (Gill, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antennarius strigatus* Gill, 1863, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

30. *Anthias noeli* Anderson & Baldwin, 2000

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

31. *Antimora rostrata* (Günther, 1878)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

No Galapagos specimens exist but photographed at numerous Galapagos localities from the submersible (McCosker & Rosenblatt, 2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

32. *Aphanopus capricornis* Parin, 1994

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

33. *Apogon atradorsatus* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

34. *Apogon dovii* Günther, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

35. *Apogon pacificus* (Herre, 1935)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apogon pacifici* (Herre, 1935), *Apogon parri* Breder, 1936, *Mionorus pacificus* Herre, 1935, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

36. *Apristurus kampae* Taylor, 1972

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

37. *Apristurus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

38. *Apterichtus equatorialis* (Myers & Wade, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

39. *Archosargus pourtalesii* (Steindachner, 1881)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Sargus pourtalesii Steindachner, 1881, Archosargus pourtalesi (Steindachner, 1881) (misspelling), Sargus pourtalesii Steindachner, 1881, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
40. *Arcos poecilophthalmos* (Jenyns, 1842)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Arcos poecilophthalmus (Jenyns, 1842), Gobiesox paradiseus Herre, 1935, Gobiesox poecilophthalmos Jenyns, 1842, Gobiesox poecilophthalmus Jenyns, 1842, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
41. *Argentina aliciae* Cohen & Atsaiades, 1969  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
42. *Ariosoma gilberti* (Ogilby, 1898)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Congrellus gilberti Ogilby, 1898, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
43. *Arothron hispidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Crayracion hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758), Dilobomycter hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758), Dilobomycter hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758) (synonym), Takifugu hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758), Tetraodon hispidus Linnaeus, 1758, Tetraodon perspicillaris Rüppell, 1829, Tetraodon sazanami Tanaka, 1916, Tetraodon semistriatus Rüppell, 1837, Tetraodon hispidus Linnaeus, 1758 (synonym), Tetraodon laterna Richardson, 1845, Tetraodon pusillus Klunzinger, 1871, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

44. *Arothron meleagris* (Anonymous, 1798)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arothron ophryas* Cope, 1871, *Ovoides latifrons* Jenkins, 1901, *Tetraodon lacrymatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824, *Tetraodon meleagris* Lacepède, 1798, *Tetrodon meleagris* Lacepède, 1798, *Tetrodon setosus* Smith, 1886, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

45. *Arothron nigropunctatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

46. *Aseraggodes herrei* Seale, 1940

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

47. *Atherinella nesiotis* (Myers & Wade, 1942)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

48. *Aulopus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

49. *Aulostomus chinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aulostomus valentini* (Bleeker, 1853), *Fistularia chinensis* Linnaeus, 1766, *Polypterichthys valentini* Bleeker, 1853, *Aulostoma chinense* (Linnaeus, 1766) (misspelling), *Aulostoma chinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

50. *Auxis rochei eudorax* Collette & Adland, 1996

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

51. *Auxis thazard brachydorax* Collette & Adland, 1996

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

52. *Azurina eupalama* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

53. *Balistes polylepis* Steindachner, 1876

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes polylepis rubicundus* de Buen, 1959, *Pseudobalistes polylepis* (Steindachner, 1876), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

54. *Bathycongrus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

55. *Bathygobius lineatus lineatus* (Jenyns, 1841)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

56. *Bathyonus caudalis* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

57. *Bathypterois atricolor* Alcock, 1896

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

58. *Bathyraja spinosissima* (Beebe & Tee-Van, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

59. *Bathytroctes macrolepis* Günther, 1887

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

60. *Bellator farrago* Richards & McCosker, 1998

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

61. *Benthodesmus tenuis* (Günther, 1877)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

62. *Bodianus diplotaenia* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Harpe diplotaenia* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

63. *Bodianus eclancheri* (Valenciennes, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cossyphus eclancheri* Valenciennes, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

64. *Bothus leopardinus* (Günther, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhomboidichthys leopardinus* Günther, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

65. *Bothus mancus* (Broussonet, 1782)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Platophrys mancus* (Broussonet, 1782), *Pleuronectes barffi* Curtis, 1944, *Pleuronectes mancus* Broussonet, 1782, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

66. *Brama dussumieri* Cuvier, 1831

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

67. *Branchiostoma elongatum* Sundevall, 1852

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

68. *Bregmaceros mccllellandi* Thompson, 1840  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
69. *Brotula ordwayi* Hildebrand & Barton, 1949  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
70. *Bryx veleronis* Herald, 1940  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
71. *Bythaelurus* sp.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
72. *Calamopteryx jeb* Cohen, 1973  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
73. *Calamus brachysomus* (Lockington, 1880)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Sparus brachysomus Lockington, 1880, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
74. *Calamus taurinus* (Jenyns, 1840)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Chrysophrys taurina Jenyns, 1840, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

75. *Callechelys galapagensis* McCosker & Rosenblatt, 1972

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

76. *Calotomus carolinus* (Valenciennes, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

77. *Cantherhines dumerilii* Hollard, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cantherhines albopunctatus* (Seale, 1901), *Cantherhines carolae* Jordan & McGregor, 1898, *Cantherhines dumerili* (Hollard, 1854), *Cantherhines howensis* (Ogilby, 1889), *Monacanthus albopunctatus* Seale, 1901, *Monacanthus dumerilii* Hollard, 1854, *Monacanthus howensis* Ogilby, 1889, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

78. *Canthigaster amboinensis* (Bleeker, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

79. *Canthigaster janthinoptera* (Bleeker, 1855)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tropidichthys janthinopterus* Bleeker, 1855, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).



80. *Canthigaster punctatissima* (Günther, 1870)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canthigaster brederi* Whitley, 1959, *Canthigaster punctatissimus reticulatus* Breder, 1936, *Sphoeroides brunneus* Fowler, 1944, *Tetrodon oxyrrhynchus* Lockington, 1881, *Tetrodon punctatissimus* Günther, 1870, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

81. *Canthigaster valentini* (Bleeker, 1853)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

82. *Carangoides orthogrammus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx orthogrammus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Carangoides ferdau jordani* Nichols, 1922, *Carangoides gymnostethoides evermanni* Nichols, 1921, *Carangoides jordani* Nichols, 1922, *Carangoides nitidus* Smith, 1972, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

83. *Caranx caballus* Günther, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx girardi* Steindachner, 1870, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

84. *Caranx caninus* Günther, 1867

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx hippos caninus* Günther, 1867, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

85. *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsskål, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carangus hippoides* Jenkins, 1903, *Caranx ekala* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx lessonii* Lesson, 1831, *Scomber ignobilis* Forsskål, 1775, fide Appeltans et al. 2012

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin.

**References:** Acuña-Marrero, D. et al. (2013.), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010).

86. *Caranx lugubris* Poey, 1860

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx ascensionis* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx frontalis* Poey, 1860, *Caranx ishikawai* Wakiya, 1924, *Caranx tenebrosus* Jordan, Evermann & Wakiya, 1927, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

87. *Caranx melampygus* Cuvier, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carangichthys melampygus* (Cuvier, 1833), *Carangus melampygus* (Cuvier, 1833), *Caranx medusicola* Jordan & Starks, 1895, *Caranx stellatus* Eydoux & Souleyet, 1850, *Caranx valenciennei* Castelnau, 1873, *Carynx melampygus* (Cuvier, 1833) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

88. *Caranx sexfasciatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carangoides sexfasciatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) (subsequent combination), *Carangus marginatus* Gill, 1863, *Carangus rhabdotus* Jenkins, 1903, *Caranx belengerii* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx butuanensis* Seale, 1910, *Caranx elacate* Jordan & Evermann, 1903, *Caranx flavocoeruleus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, *Caranx forsteri* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx fosteri* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx marginatus* (Gill, 1863), *Caranx oshimai* Wakiya, 1924, *Caranx paraspistes* Richardson, 1848, *Caranx peronii* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx sexfaciatus elacate* (Jordan & Evermann, 1903), *Caranx sexfaciatus marginatus* (Gill, 1863), *Caranx tapeinosoma* Bleeker, 1856, *Caranx thompsoni* Seale, 1905, *Caranx xanthopygus* Cuvier, 1833, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

89. *Carapus dubius* (Putnam, 1874)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

90. *Carcharhinus albimarginatus* (Rüppell, 1837)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharhinus platyrhynchus* (Gilbert, 1892), *Carcharias albimarginatus* Rüppell, 1837, *Eulamia albimarginata* (Rüppell, 1837), *Eulamia platyrhynchus* Gilbert, 1892, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Pillans, R. et al. (2007).

91. *Carcharhinus altimus* (Springer, 1950)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharhinus radamae* Fourmanoir, 1961 (junior synonym), *Carcharhinus altimus* (Springer, 1950) (misspelling), *Carcharhinus radamae* Fourmanoir, 1961, *Eulamia altima* Springer, 1950, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

92. *Carcharhinus falciformis* (Müller & Henle, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aprionodon sitankaiensis* Herre, 1934, *Carcharhinus atrodorsus* Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1981, *Carcharhinus floridanus* Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1943, *Carcharhinus floridianus* Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1943, *Carcharhinus menisorrah* (Müller & Henle, 1839), *Carcharias falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Carcharias falcipinnis* Lowe, 1839, *Carcharias menisorrah* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Eulamia malpeloensis* Fowler, 1944, *Eulamia menisorrah* (Müller & Henle, 1839), *Gymnorhinus pharaonis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899, *Prionodon tiburo* (Poey, 1860), *Squalus tiburo* Poey, 1860, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Bonfil, R. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

93. *Carcharhinus galapagensis* (Snodgrass & Heller, 1905)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharias galapagensis* Snodgrass & Heller, 1905

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Bennett, M.B. et al. (2003), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

94. *Carcharhinus leucas* (Müller & Henle, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharhinus azureus* (Gilbert & Starks, 1904), *Carcharhinus nicaraguensis* (Gill, 1877), *Carcharhinus vanrooyeni* Smith, 1958, *Carcharhinus zambezensis* (Peters, 1852), *Carcharias azureus* Gilbert & Starks, 1904, *Carcharias leucas* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Carcharias spenceri* Ogilby, 1910, *Carcharias zambezensis* Peters, 1852, *Eulamia nicaraguensis* Gill, 1877, *Galeolamna bogimba* Whitley, 1943, *Galeolamna greyi mckaili* Whitley, 1945, *Galeolamna leucas* (Müller & Henle, 1839) (synonym), *Galeolamna mckaili* Whitley, 1945, *Prionodon platyodon* Poey, 1860, *Squalus obtusus* Poey, 1861, *Squalus platyodon* (Poey, 1860), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007).

95. *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Müller & Henle, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharhinus natator* Meek & Hildebrand, 1923, *Carcharias abbreviatus* Klunzinger, 1871, *Carcharias aethalorus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Carcharias ehrenbergi* Klunzinger, 1871, *Carcharias limbatus* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Carcharias maculipinna* Günther, 1868, *Carcharias microps* Lowe, 1841, *Carcharias muelleri* Steindachner, 1867, *Carcharias phorcys* Jordan & Evermann, 1903, *Carcharias pleurotaenia* Bleeker, 1852, *Eulamia pleurotaenia* (Bleeker, 1852), *Gymnorhinus abbreviatus* (Klunzinger, 1871), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Burgess, H.G. et al. (2005), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

96. *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey, 1861)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

97. *Carcharhinus plumbeus* (Nardo, 1827)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

98. *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharias atwoodi* Storer, 1848, *Carcharias lamia* Rafinesque, 1810, *Carcharias maso* Morris, 1898, *Carcharias rondeletti* Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829, *Carcharias versus* Cloquet, 1817, *Carcharias vorax* Owen, 1853, *Carcharias vulgaris* (Richardson, 1836), *Carcharodon albimors* Whitley, 1939, *Carcharodon capensis* Smith, 1839, *Carcharodon rondeletii* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838, *Carcharodon smithii* Agassiz, 1838, *Squalus carcharias* Linnaeus, 1758, *Squalus lamia* Blainville, 1816, *Squalus lamia* Blainville, 1825, *Squalus vulgaris* Richardson, 1836, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997).

99. *Cataetx simus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

100. *Caulolatilus affinis* Gill, 1865

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

101. *Caulolatilus princeps* (Jenyns, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caulolatilus affinis* Hildebrand, 1946, *Dekaya anomala* Cooper, 1863, *Latilus princeps* Jenyns, 1840, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

102. *Centrophorus squamosus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Centrophorus* Müller & Henle, 1837 Synonymised, *Centrophorus foliaceus* Günther, 1877, *Centrophorus nilsoni* Thompson, 1930, *Centrosymnus fuscus* Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924, *Encheiridiodon hendersoni* Smith, 1967, *Lepidorhinus hinbei* Tanaka, 1918, *Lepidorhinus kinbei* Tanaka, 1918 (misspelling), *Lepidorhinus squamosus* (Bonnaterre, 1788), *Lepidorhinus foliaceus* (Günther, 1877) (misspelling), *Machephilus dumerili* Johnson, 1868, *Squalus squamosus* Bonnaterre, 1788, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Acuña-Marrero, D. et al. (2013.), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010).

103. *Centropomus viridis* Lockington, 1877

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

104. *Centroscyllium nigrum* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

105. *Cephalopholis panamensis* (Steindachner, 1877)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epinephelus panamensis* (Steindachner, 1877), *Petrometopon panamensis* (Steindachner, 1877), *Serranus panamensis* Steindachner, 1877, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Craig, M.T. et al. (2008), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

106. *Cetengraulis mysticetus* (Günther, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

107. *Chaenomugil proboscideus* (Günther, 1861)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

108. *Chaenopsis schmitti* Böhlke, 1957

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

109. *Chaetodipterus zonatus* (Girard, 1858)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ephippus zonatus* Girard, 1858, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

110. *Chaetodon auriga* Forskall, 1775

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anisochaetodon auriga* (Forsskål, 1775), *Chaetodon auriga setifer* (Bloch, 1795), *Chaetodon lunaris* Gronow, 1854, *Chaetodon sebanus* Cuvier, 1831, *Chaetodon setifer* Bloch, 1795, *Linophora auriga* (Forsskål, 1775), *Pomacanthus filamentosus* Lacepède, 1802, *Pomacentrus setifer* (Bloch, 1795), *Sarothrodus auriga* (Forsskål, 1775), *Tetragonoptrus auriga* (Forsskål, 1775), *Tetragonoptrus setifer* (Bloch, 1795), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

111. *Chaetodon humeralis* Günther, 1860

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

112. *Chaetodon kleinii* Bloch, 1790

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anisochaetodon kleinii* (Bloch, 1790), *Chaetodon bellulus* Thiollière, 1857, *Chaetodon cingulatus* Fowler, 1934, *Chaetodon corallicola* Snyder, 1904, *Chaetodon flavescens* Bennett, 1831, *Chaetodon melammystax* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Chaetodon melastomus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Chaetodon virescens* Cuvier, 1831, *Tetragonoptrus kleini* (Bloch, 1790), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

113. *Chaetodon lunula* (Lacepède, 1803)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetodon biocellatus* Cuvier, 1831, *Chaetodon lunulatus* Shaw, 1803, *Pomacentrus lunula* Lacepède, 1802, *Tetragonopterus biocellatus* (Cuvier, 1831), *Tetragonopterus lunula* (Lacepède, 1802), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

114. *Chaetodon meyeri* Bloch & Schneider, 1801

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Holacanthus flavoniger* Lacepède, 1802, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

115. *Chaetodon unimaculatus* Bloch, 1787

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetodon sphenospilus* Jenkins, 1901, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

116. *Chanos chanos* (Forsskål, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Butirinus argenteus* Jerdon, 1849, *Chanos arabicus* Lacepède, 1803, *Chanos chloropterus* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos cyprinella* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos indicus* (van Hasselt, 1823), *Chanos lubina* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos mento* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos mossambicus* (Peters, 1852), *Chanos nuchalis* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos orientalis* Valenciennes, 1847, *Chanos salmoneus* (Forster, 1801), *Chanos salmonoides* Günther, 1879, *Cyprinus palah* (Cuvier, 1829), *Leuciscus palah* Cuvier, 1829, *Leuciscus salmoneus* (Forster, 1801), *Lutodeira chanos* (Forsskål, 1775), *Lutodeira chloropterus* (Valenciennes, 1847), *Lutodeira indica* van Hasselt, 1823, *Lutodeira mossambicus* Peters, 1852, *Lutodeira salmonea* (Forster, 1801), *Mugil chanos* Forsskål, 1775, *Mugil salmoneus* Forster, 1801, *Mugile chani* Forsskål, 1775, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.



**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

117. *Cheilopogon atrisignis* (Jenkins, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cypsilurus atrisignis galapagensis* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

118. *Cheilopogon dorsomacula* (Fowler, 1944)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cypsilurus furcatus dorsomacula* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

119. *Cheilopogon furcatus* (Mitchill, 1815)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

120. *Cheilopogon spilonopterus* (Bleeker, 1865)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

121. *Cheilopogon xenopterus* (Gilbert, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

122. *Chiloconger dentatus* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

123. *Chilomycterus reticulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Diodon reticulatus* Linnaeus, 1758, *Diodon tigrinus* Cuvier, 1818, *Euchilomycterus quadradicatus* Waite, 1900, fide Appeltans et al. (2010), *Chilomycterus affinis* Günther, 1870 fide Appeltans et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

124. *Chimaera* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

125. *Chlopsis bicollaris* (Myers & Wade, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

126. *Chlorophthalmus mento* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

127. *Chriolepis tagus* Ginsburg, 1953

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

128. *Chromis alta* Greenfield & Woods, 1980

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

129. *Chromis atrilobata* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Baque, J et al. (2012), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

130. *Cilus gilberti* (Abbott, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

131. *Cirrhichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1855)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cirrhites grandimaculatus* Liénard, 1891, *Cirrhites murrayi* Regan, 1909, *Cirrhites oxycephalus* Bleeker, 1855, *Cirrhichthys corallicola* Tee-Van, 1940, *Cirrhichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1855) (misspelling) <br> *Cirrhichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1855) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

132. *Cirrhites rivulatus* Valenciennes, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cirrhites rivulatus* Valenciennes, 1846 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

133. *Citharichthys gnathus* Hoshino & Amaoka, 1999

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citharichthys gilberti* Jenkins & Evermann, 1889

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

134. *Clarkichthys bilineatus* (Clark, 1936)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

135. *Coelorinchus canus* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

136. *Cookeolus japonicus* (Cuvier, 1829)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

137. *Corvula macrops* (Steindachner, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

138. *Coryphaena equiselis* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

139. *Coryphaena hippurus* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coryphaena argyrurus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena chrysurus* Lacepède, 1801, *Coryphaena dolfyn* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena dorado* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena fasciolata* Pallas, 1770, *Coryphaena immaculata* Agassiz, 1831, *Coryphaena imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810, *Coryphaena japonica* Temminck & Schlegel, 1845, *Coryphaena margravii* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena nortoniana* Lowe, 1839, *Coryphaena scomberoides* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena suerii* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena virgata* Valenciennes, 1833, *Coryphaena vlamingii* Valenciennes, 1833, *Lampugus sículus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Lepimphis hippuroides* Rafinesque, 1810, *Scomber pelagicus* Linnaeus, 1758, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

140. *Coryphaenoides anguliceps* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

141. *Coryphaenoides armatus* (Hector, 1875)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

142. *Coryphaenoides boops* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

143. *Coryphaenoides bucephalus* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

144. *Coryphaenoides bulbiceps* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

145. *Coryphaenoides delsolari* Chirichigno F. & Iwamoto, 1977

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

146. *Coryphaenoides gypsochilus* Iwamoto & McCosker, 2001

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

147. *Coryphaenoides myersi* Iwamoto & Sazonov, 1988

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

148. *Coryphopterus urospilus* Ginsburg, 1938  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
149. *Cosmocampus arctus coccineus* (Herald, 1940)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
150. *Cottoclinus canops* Stephens & Rosenblatt, 2003  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
151. *Cratinus agassizii* Steindachner, 1878  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
152. *Cubiceps pauciradiatus* Günther, 1872  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
153. *Cylichthys spilostylus* (Leis & Randall, 1982)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Chilomycterus spilostylus* Leis & Randall, 1982, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
154. *Cymatogaster aggregata* Gibbons, 1854  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cymatogaster aggregatus* Gibbons, 1854, *Cymatogaster gracilis* Tarp, 1952, *Metrogaster lineolatus* Agassiz, 1861, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007).

155. *Cynoscion phoxocephalus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

156. *Cypselurus callopterus* (Günther, 1866)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

157. *Dactyloscopus lacteus* (Myers & Wade, 1946)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

158. *Dasyatis brevis* (Garman, 1880)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trygon brevis* Garman, 1880, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

159. *Dasyatis dipterura* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1880)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dasyatis dipterurus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1880) (misspelling), *Dasyatis hawaiiensis* Jenkins, 1903, *Dasyatis hawaiiensis* Jenkins, 1903 (misspelling), *Dasybatis dipterura* Jordan & Gilbert, 1880, *Dasybatis dipterurus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1880 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

160. *Dasyatis longa* (Garman, 1880)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trygon longa* Garman, 1880, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Smith, W.D. et al. (2006).

161. *Dasyatis sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

162. *Decapterus macrosoma* Bleeker, 1851

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Decapterus afuerae* Hildebrand, 1946, *Decapterus macrosorna* Bleeker, 1851 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

163. *Decapterus muroadsi* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx muroadsi* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, *Decapterus hypodus* Gill, 1862, *Decapterus leptosomus* Ogilby, 1898, *Decapterus maru-adsis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) (misspelling), *Decapterus moruadsi* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) (misspelling), *Decapterus muruadsi* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

164. *Decapterus punctatus* (Cuvier, 1829)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Decapterus sanctaehelenae* (Cuvier, 1833), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

165. *Decapterus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.



166. *Decodon melasma* Gomon, 1974  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
167. *Dermatolepis dermatolepis* (Boulenger, 1895)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dermatolepis punctatus* Gill, 1861, *Epinephelus dermatolepis* Boulenger, 1895, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Rocha, L. et al. (2008).
168. *Dialommus fuscus* Gilbert, 1891  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
169. *Diapterus peruvianus* (Cuvier, 1830)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
170. *Dibranchus cracens* Bradbury, McCosker & Long, 1999  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
171. *Dibranchus discors* Bradbury, McCosker & Long, 1999  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
172. *Dibranchus erinaceus* (Garman, 1899)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

173. *Dibranchus hystrix* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

174. *Dicrolene nigra* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

175. *Diodon eydouxii* Brisout de Barneville, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

176. *Diodon holocanthus* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Atopomycterus bocagei* Steindachner, 1866, *Diodon hystrix holocanthus* Linnaeus, 1758, *Diodon maculifer* Kaup, 1855, *Diodon multimaculatus* Cuvier, 1818, *Diodon novemmaculatus* Cuvier, 1818, *Diodon paraholocanthus* Kotthaus, 1979, *Diodon pilosus* Mitchill, 1815, *Diodon quadrimaculatus* Cuvier, 1818, *Diodon sexmaculatus* Cuvier, 1818, *Paradiodon quadrimaculatus* (Cuvier, 1818), *Trichodiodon pilosus* (Mitchill, 1815), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

177. *Diodon hystrix* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Diodon armillatus* Whitley, 1933, *Diodon brachiatus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Diodon hystrix hystrix* Linnaeus, 1758, *Diodon nudifrons* Jenkins, 1903, *Diodon punctatus* Cuvier, 1818, *Diodon spinosissimus* Cuvier, 1818, *Diodon totara* Curtiss, 1938, *Paradiodon hystrix* (Linnaeus, 1758), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

178. *Diplacanthopoma jordani* Garman, 1899  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
179. *Diplectrum eumelum* Rosenblatt & Johnson, 1974  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
180. *Diplectrum euryplectrum* Jordan & Bollman, 1890  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
181. *Diplectrum macropoma* (Günther, 1864)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
182. *Diplectrum rostrum* Bortone, 1974  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
183. *Dormitator latifrons* (Richardson, 1844)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
184. *Doryrhamphus excisus* Kaup, 1856  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Doryrhamphus melanopleura* (Bleeker) (Spelling variation of *Doryrhamphus melanopleura*), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** No Data.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

185. *Echeneis naucrates* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echeneis chiromacer* Duméril, 1858, *Echeneis fasciata* Gronow, 1854, *Echeneis fusca* Gronow, 1854, *Echeneis guaican* Poey, 1860, *Echeneis lunata* Bancroft, 1831, *Echeneis metallica* Poey, 1860, *Echeneis naucratus* Linnaeus, 1758 (misspelling), *Echeneis neucrates* Linnaeus, 1758 (misspelling), *Echeneis scaphecrates* Duméril, 1858, *Echeneis vittata* Rüppell, 1838, *Echensis naucrates* Linnaeus, 1758 (misspelling), *Echneis naucrates* Linnaeus, 1758 (misspelling), *Leptecheneis flaviventris* Seale, 1906, *Leptecheneis naucrates* (Linnaeus, 1758), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

186. *Echidna nebulosa* (Ahl, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

187. *Echidna nocturna* (Cope, 1872)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poecilophis nocturnus* Cope, 1872, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

188. *Echinorhinus cookei* Pietschmann, 1928

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

189. *Echiodon exsilium* Rosenblatt, 1961

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

190. *Ectreposebastes imus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

191. *Ekemblemaria sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

According to McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) still an uncollected species, seen and photographed at Plazas Island (McCosker et al. 1978).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

192. *Elacatinus nesiotes* Bussing, 1990

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

193. *Elagatis bipinnulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elegatis bipinnulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825), *Irex indicus Valenciennes*, 1862, *Micropteryx bipinnulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825), *Seriola bipinnulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825, *Seriolichthys bipinnulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

194. *Eleotrica cableae* Ginsburg, 1933

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

195. *Eleotris picta* Kner, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

196. *Elops affinis* Regan, 1909

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Robertson, D.R. et al. (2002).

197. *Encheliophis vermicularis* Müller, 1842

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

198. *Enchelycore lichenosa* (Jordan & Snyder, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aemasia lichenosa* Jordan & Snyder, 1901, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

199. *Enchelycore octaviana* (Myers & Wade, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Enchelycore octavianus* (Myers & Wade, 1941), *Gymnothorax octavianus* Myers & Wade, 1941, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

200. *Engraulis ringens* Jenyns, 1842

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

201. *Entomacrodus chiostictus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

202. *Epigonus merleni* McCosker & Long, 1997

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

203. *Epinephelus analogus* Gill, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Serranus courtadei* Bocourt, 1868, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Rocha, L. et al. (2008).

204. *Epinephelus cifuentesi* Lavenberg & Grove, 1993

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

205. *Epinephelus labriformis* (Jenyns, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epinephelus ordinatus* Cope, 1871, *Epinephelus sellicauda* Gill, 1862, *Serranus labriformis* Jenyns, 1840, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Craig, M.T. et al. (2008), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

206. *Eptatretus grouseri* McMillan, 1999

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

207. *Eptatretus lakeside* Mincarone & McCosker, 2004

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

208. *Eptatretus mccoskeri* McMillan, 1999

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

209. *Eptatretus wisneri* McMillan, 1999

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

210. *Eretmichthys pinnatus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

211. *Etrumeus teres* (DeKay, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

212. *Eucinostomus argenteus* Baird & Girard, 1855

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

213. *Eucinostomus currani* Zahuranec, 1980

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

214. *Eucinostomus dowii* (Gill, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Diapterus dowii* Gill, 1863, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).



215. *Eucinostomus gracilis* (Gill, 1862)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
216. *Eugerres lineatus* (Humboldt, 1821)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
217. *Euleptorhamphus viridis* (van Hasselt, 1823)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
218. *Euthynnus lineatus* Kishinouye, 1920  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
219. *Exocoetus monocirrhus* Richardson, 1846  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Exocaetus monocirrhus* Richardson, 1846, *Exocoetus georgianus* Valenciennes, 1847, *Exocoetus melanopus* Günther, 1868, *Exocoetus monocirrous* Richardson, 1846 (misspelling), *Halacypselurus borodini* Nichols & Breder, 1932 (misspelling), *Halocypselus borodini* Nichols & Breder, 1932, *Halocypselus borodoni* Nichols & Breder, 1932 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
220. *Exocoetus volitans* Linnaeus, 1758  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
221. *Facciolella equatorialis* (Gilbert, 1891)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

222. *Fistularia commersonii* Rüppell, 1838

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fistularia depressa* Günther, 1880, *Fistularia comerson* Rüppell, 1838 (misspelling)<br>*Fistularia commersoni* Rüppell, 1838 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

223. *Fistularia corneta* Gilbert & Starks, 1904

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

224. *Forcipiger flavissimus* Jordan & McGregor, 1898

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

225. *Gadella filifer* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

226. *Gadella thysthlon* Long & McCosker, 1998

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

227. *Galeocerdo cuvier* (Péron & Lesueur, 1822)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharias fasciatus* Bleeker, 1852, *Carcharias hemprichii* Klunzinger, 1871, *Galeocerda cuvier* (Péron & Lesueur, 1822) (misspelling), *Galeocerdo arcticus* (Faber, 1829), *Galeocerdo cuvieri* (Péron & Lesueur, 1822) (misspelling), *Galeocerdo fasciatus* van Kampen, 1907, *Galeocerdo obtusus* Klunzinger, 1871,

Galeocerdo rayneri Macdonald & Barron, 1868, Galeocerdo tigrinus Müller & Henle, 1839, Galeus cepedianus Agassiz, 1838, Galeus maculatus Ranzani, 1840, Squalus arcticus Faber, 1829, Squalus cuvier Péron & Lesueur, 1822, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

228. *Galeus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

229. *Gempylus serpens* Cuvier, 1829

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

230. *Gen. Centrophoridae sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina.

231. *Gerres cinereus* (Walbaum, 1792)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mugil cinereus* Walbaum, 1792, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

232. *Gerres sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

233. *Gillellus semicinctus* Gilbert, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

234. *Girella fremenvillei* (Valenciennes, 1846)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
According to Appeltans et al. (2010) misspelling of *Girella freminivillii* (Valenciennes, 1846).  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
235. *Gnathanodon speciosus* (Forsskål, 1775)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
236. *Gnathophis cinctus* (Garman, 1899)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
237. *Gobiomorus maculatus* (Günther, 1859)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
238. *Grammonus diagrammus* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Oligopus diagrammus* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903), fide Appeltans et al. (2010).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
239. *Guentherus altivela* Osório, 1917  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
240. *Gurgesiella furvescens* de Buen, 1959  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et

al. (2010).

241. *Gymnomuraena zebra* (Shaw, 1797)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echidna zebra* (Shaw, 1797), *Gymnomuraena fasciata* Kaup, 1856, 1797, *Muraena molendinaris* Bennett, 1833, *Muraena zebra* (Shaw, 1797), *Poecilophis zebra* (Shaw, 1797), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

242. *Gymnothorax angusticeps* (Hildebrand & Barton, 1949)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

243. *Gymnothorax buroensis* (Bleeker, 1857)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycodontis buroensis* (Bleeker, 1857), *Muraena buroensis* Bleeker, 1857, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

244. *Gymnothorax castaneus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1883)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sidera castanea* Jordan & Gilbert, 1883, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

245. *Gymnothorax dovii* (Günther, 1870)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Muraena dovii* Günther, 1870, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

246. *Gymnothorax flavimarginatus* (Rüppell, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gymnothorax mauritanus* (Kaup, 1856), *Gymnothorax viridipinnis* Bliss, 1883, *Lycodontis flavimarginatus* (Rüppell, 1830), *Lycodontis lemayi* Smith, 1949, *Muraena flavimarginata* Rüppell, 1830, *Muraena mauritiana* Kaup, 1856, *Muraena viridipinna* Seale, 1917, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

247. *Gymnothorax javanicus* (Bleeker, 1859)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

248. *Gymnothorax meleagris* (Shaw, 1795)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gymnothorax chlorostigma* (Kaup, 1856), *Lycodontis meleagris* (Shaw, 1795), *Muraena chlorostigma* (Kaup, 1856), *Muraena meleagris* Shaw, 1795, *Thyrsoidea chlorostigma* Kaup, 1856, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

249. *Gymnothorax panamensis* (Steindachner, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Muraena panamensis* Steindachner, 1876, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

250. *Gymnothorax pictus* (Ahl, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

251. *Haemulon scudderii* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Haemulon scudderii* Gill, 1862 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

252. *Haemulon sexfasciatum* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Haemulon sexfasciatus* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

253. *Haemulon steindachneri* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002).

254. *Halichoeres adustus* (Gilbert, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudojulis adustus* Gilbert, 1890, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

255. *Halichoeres chierchiae* Di Caporiacco, 1947

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

256. *Halichoeres dispilus* (Günther, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *PlatyGLOSSUS dispilus* Günther, 1864, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al.

(2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

257. *Halichoeres melanotis* (Gilbert, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudojulis melanotis* Gilbert, 1890, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

258. *Halichoeres nicholsi* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *PlatyGLOSSUS nicholsi* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

259. *Halichoeres notospilus* (Günther, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

260. *Halichoeres raisneri* Baldwin & McCosker, 2001

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baldwin, C.C. et al. (2001), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

261. *Halieutopsis tumifrons* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

262. *Halosaurus attenuatus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).



263. *Hemanthias peruanus* (Steindachner, 1875)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hemianthias peruanus* (Steindachner, 1875) (misspelling) fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

264. *Hemilutjanus macrophthalmos* (Tschudi, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plectropoma macrophthalmos* Tschudi, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

265. *Hemiramphus saltator* Gilbert & Starks, 1904

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hemirhamphus saltator* Gilbert & Starks, 1904, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

266. *Herpetoichthys fossatus* (Myers & Wade, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

267. *Heteroconger klausewitzi* (Eibl-Eibesfeldt & Köster, 1983)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Taenioconger klausewitzi* Eibl-Eibesfeldt & Köster, 1983, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

268. *Heterodontus mexicanus* Taylor & Castro-Aguirre, 1972

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007).

269. *Heterodontus quoyi* (Fréminville, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestracion pantherinus* Valenciennes, 1846, *Cestracion quoyi* Fréminville, 1840 (basionym), *Gyroleurodus peruanus* Evermann & Radcliffe, 1917, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), Kyne, P.M. et al. (2004), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

270. *Heteropriacanthus cruentatus* (Lacepède, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anthias boops* Forster, 1801, *Cookeolus boops* (Forster, 1801), *Labrus cruentatus* Lacepède, 1801, *Priacanthus argenteus* Cuvier, 1829, *Priacanthus bleekeri* Castelnau, 1873, *Priacanthus bonariensis* Cuvier, 1829, *Priacanthus boops* (Forster, 1801), *Priacanthus carolinus* Cuvier, 1829, *Priacanthus cepedianus* Desmarest, 1823, *Priacanthus cruentatus* (Lacepède, 1801), *Priacanthus fulgens* Lowe, 1838, *Serranus rufus* Bowdich, 1825, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

271. *Himantura pacifica* (Beebe & Tee-Van, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dasyatis pacificus* Beebe & Tee-Van, 1941, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

272. *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hippocampus ecuadorensis* Fowler, 1922, *Hippocampus gracilis* Gill, 1862, *Hippocampus hildebrandi* Ginsburg, 1933, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Project Seahorse et al. (2003).

273. *Hippoglossina bollmani* Gilbert, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

274. *Hirundichthys marginatus* (Nichols & Breder, 1928)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

275. *Hirundichthys rondeletii* (Valenciennes, 1847)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

276. *Hirundichthys speculiger* (Valenciennes, 1847)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

277. *Holacanthus passer* Valenciennes, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

278. *Hoplopagrus guentherii* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Deuteracanthus lonchophorus* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

279. *Hoplostethus pacificus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

280. *Howella pammelas* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
281. *Hydrolagus alphus* Quaranta, Didier, Long & Ebert, 2006  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
282. *Hydrolagus mccoskeri* Barnett, Didier, Long & Ebert, 2006  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
283. *Hydrolagus sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
284. *Hyporhamphus gilli* Meek & Hildebrand, 1923  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
285. *Hyporhamphus naos* Banford & Collette, 2001  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
286. *Hyporhamphus snyderi* Meek & Hildebrand, 1923  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

287. *Hyporhamphus unifasciatus* (Ranzani, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hemiramphus richardi Valenciennes, 1847, Hemiramphus unifasciatus Ranzani, 1841, Hemiramphus unifasciatus Ranzani, 1841 (misspelling), Hyporamphus unifasciatus (Ranzani, 1841) (misspelling), Hyporhamphus richardi (Valenciennes, 1847), Hyporhamphus tricuspidatus Gill, 1859, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997).

288. *Hyporthodus mystacinus* (Poey, 1852)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Epinephelus mystacinus (Poey, 1852), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Rocha, L. et al. (2008).

289. *Hypsoblennius brevipinnis* (Günther, 1861)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Blenniulus brevipinnis (Günther, 1861), Blennius brevipinnis Günther, 1861, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

290. *Ichthyapus selachops* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

291. *Idiastion hageyi* McCosker, 2008

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

292. *Iniistius pavo* (Valenciennes, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hemipteronotus pavo (Valenciennes, 1840), Hemipteronotus pavoninus (Valenciennes, 1840), Iniistius

pavoninus (Valenciennes, 1840), *Novacula tetrazona* Bleeker, 1859, *Xyrichtys pavo* Valenciennes, 1840, *Xyrichtys pavoninus* Valenciennes, 1840, *Xyrichtys pavo* Valenciennes, 1840, *Xyrichtys tetrazona* (Bleeker, 1859), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

293. *Ipnops agassizii* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

294. *Isistius brasiliensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

295. *Istiophorus platypterus* (Shaw, 1792)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Histiophorus dubius* Bleeker, 1873 (misspelling), *Histiophorus gladius* (Bloch, 1793), *Histiophorus immaculatus* Rüppell, 1830, *Histiophorus indicus* Cuvier, 1832, *Histiophorus orientalis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, *Istiophorus amarui* Curtiss, 1944, *Istiophorus brookei* Fowler, 1933, *Istiophorus dubius* Bleeker, 1873, *Istiophorus eriquius* Jordan & Ball, 1926, *Istiophorus gladifer* Lacepède, 1801, *Istiophorus gladius* (Bloch, 1793), *Istiophorus gladius greyi* Jordan & Evermann, 1926, *Istiophorus gladius* (Bloch, 1793) (misspelling), *Istiophorus greyi* Jordan & Evermann, 1926, *Istiophorus greyii* Jordan & Evermann, 1926, *Istiophorus immaculatus* (Rüppell, 1830), *Istiophorus japonicus* Jordan & Thompson, 1914, *Istiophorus ludibundus* Whitley, 1933, *Istiophorus orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), *Istiophorus triactis* Klunzinger, 1871, *Scomber gladius* Bloch, 1793, *Xiphias platypterus* Shaw, 1792, *Xiphias velifer* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 (synonym), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

296. *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharias tigris* Atwood, 1869, *Isuropsis dekayi* Gill, 1862, *Isuropsis glaucus* (Müller & Henle, 1839), *Isuropsis mako* (Whitley, 1929), *Isurus africanus* Smith, 1957, *Isurus bideni* Phillipps, 1932, *Isurus cepedii* (Lesson, 1831), *Isurus glaucus* (Müller & Henle, 1839), *Isurus guentheri* (Murray, 1884), *Isurus mako*

Whitley, 1929, *Isurus oxyrhincus* Rafinesque, 1810 (misspelling), *Isurus oxyrhynchus* Rafinesque, 1810 (misspelling), *Isurus spallanzani* Rafinesque, 1810, *Isurus tigris* (Atwood, 1869), *Isurus tigris africanus* Smith, 1957, *Lamna glauca* (Müller & Henle, 1839), *Lamna guentheri* Murray, 1884, *Lamna huidobrii* Philippi, 1887, *Lamna latro* Owen, 1853, *Lamna oxyrhina* Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1838, *Oxyrhina glauca* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Oxyrhina gomphodon* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Squalus cepedii* Lesson, 1831, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

297. *Johnrandallia nigrirostris* (Gill, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetodon nigrirostris* (Gill, 1862), *Heniochus nigrirostris* (Gill, 1862), *Pseudochaetodon nigrirostris* (Gill, 1862), *Sarothrodus nigrirostris* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

298. *Kathetostoma averruncus* Jordan & Bollman, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

299. *Katsuwonus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euthynnus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Subsequent combination), *Euthynnus pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Gymnosarda pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Gymnosarda pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Katsowonus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Katsuwinus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Katsuwonunus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Katsuwonus pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Orcynus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Orcynus pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Scomber pelamides* Lacepède, 1801, *Scomber pelamis* Linnaeus, 1758, *Scomber pelamys* Linnaeus, 1758 (misspelling), *Thinnus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Thunnus pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758) (synonym), *Thynnus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Thynnus pelamys* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Thynnus vagans* Lesson, 1829, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

300. *Kuhlia mugil* (Forster, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dules argenteus* (Bennett, 1830), *Dules bennetti* Bleeker, 1853, *Dules taeniura* (Cuvier, 1829), *Dules*

taeniurus Cuvier, 1829, Dules taeniurus malpeloensis Fowler, 1944, Kuhlia arge Jordan & Bollman, 1890, Kuhlia sterneckii Steindachner, 1898, Kuhlia taeniura (Cuvier, 1829), Perca argentea Bennett, 1830, Sciaena mugil Forster, 1801, fide Appeltans et al. (2010), Jean-Dominique Durand (unpublished): Phylogenetic reconstruction indicates that Mugil galapagensis belong to the Mugil cephalus species complex, with a close phylogenetic relationship with the Mugil "cephalus" sp. observed in Chile.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

301. *Kyphosus analogus* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pimelepterus analogus Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

302. *Kyphosus elegans* (Peters, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pimelepterus elegans Peters, 1869, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

303. *Labrisomus dendriticus* (Reid, 1935)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Odontoclinus dendriticus Reid, 1935, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

304. *Labrisomus jenkinsi* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).



305. *Labrisomus multiporosus* Hubbs, 1953  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
306. *Laemonema gracillipes* Garman, 1899  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
307. *Lagocephalus lagocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
308. *Larimus pacificus* Jordan & Bollman, 1890  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
309. *Lepidocybium flavobrunneum* (Smith, 1843)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
310. *Lepidonectes corallicola* (Kendall & Radcliffe, 1912)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Enneapterygius corallicola Kendall & Radcliffe, 1912, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
311. *Lepidopus manis* Rosenblatt & Wilson, 1987  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

312. *Lile stolifera* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
313. *Liopropoma fasciatum* Bussing, 1980  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
314. *Liopropoma longilepis* Garman, 1899  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
315. *Lophiodes spilurus* (Garman, 1899)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
In McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) as *Lophiodon spilurus* (Garman, 1899), a spelling error.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
316. *Lucifuga inopinata* Cohen & McCosker, 1998  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Cohen, D.M. et al. (1998), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
317. *Lutjanus aratus* (Günther, 1864)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mesoprion aratus* Günther, 1864, *Prionodes macropus* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
318. *Lutjanus argentiventris* (Peters, 1869)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Hypoplectrus lamprurus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882), *Mesoprion argentiventris* Peters, 1869, Serranus

lamprurus Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

319. *Lutjanus guttatus* (Steindachner, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

320. *Lutjanus jordani* (Gilbert, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neomaensis jordani* Gilbert, 1898, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

321. *Lutjanus novemfasciatus* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jordanichthys holei* Evermann & Clark, 1928, *Lutjanus prieto* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Mesoprion pacificus* Bocourt, 1868, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

322. *Lutjanus viridis* (Valenciennes, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Diacope viridis* Valenciennes, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

323. *Luvarus imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

324. *Lycodapus australis* Norman, 1937

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

325. *Lythrypnus dalli* (Gilbert, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

326. *Lythrypnus gilberti* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gobius gilberti* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

327. *Lythrypnus rhizophora* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

328. *Makaira indica* (Cuvier, 1832)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Histiophorus brevirostris* Playfair, 1867, *Istiomax indicus* (Cuvier, 1832), *Istiompax australis* Whitley, 1931, *Istiompax brevirostris* (Playfair, 1867), *Istiompax dombraini* Whitley, 1954, *Istiompax indicus* (Cuvier, 1832), *Istiompax marlina* (Jordan & Hill, 1926), *Maikaira indica* (Cuvier, 1832) (misspelling), *Makaira ampla marlina* Jordan & Hill, 1926, *Makaira ampla tahitiensis* Nichols & LaMonte, 1935, *Makaira australis* (MacLeay, 1854), *Makaira brevirostris* Playfair, 1867, *Makaira indicus* (Cuvier, 1832) (misspelling), *Makaira malina* Jordan & Hill, 1926 (misspelling), *Makaira marhina* Jordan & Hill, 1926 (misspelling), *Makaira marlina* Jordan & Hill, 1926, *Makaira marlina marlina* Jordan & Hill, 1926, *Makaira marlina tahitiensis* Nichols & LaMonte, 1935, *Makaira mazara tahitiensis* Nichols & LaMonte, 1935, *Makaira nigricans marlina* Jordan & Hill, 1926, *Makaira nigricans tahitiensis* Nichols & LaMonte, 1935, *Makaira xantholineata* Deraniyagala, 1956, *Malina malina* (Jordan & Hill, 1926) (misspelling), *Marlina marlina* (Jordan & Hill, 1926), *Tetrapturus australis* Macleay, 1854, *Tetrapturus brevirostris* (Playfair, 1867), *Tetrapturus indicus* Cuvier, 1832, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

329. *Makaira mazara* (Jordan & Snyder, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Eumakaira nigra Hirasaka & Nakamura, 1947, Istiompax howardi Whitley, 1954, Istiompax mazara (Jordan & Snyder, 1901), Makaira ampla mazara (Jordan & Schneider, 1901), Makaira nigra (Hirasaka & Nakamura, 1947), Makaira nigricans mazara (Jordan & Snyder, 1901), Tetrapturus mazara Jordan & Snyder, 1901, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

330. *Malacanthus brevirostris* Guichenot, 1848

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

331. *Malacoctenus tetranemus* (Cope, 1877)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Blennius tetranemus Cope, 1877, Labrisomus afuerae Hildebrand, 1946, Malacoctenus afuerae (Hildebrand, 1946), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

332. *Malacoctenus zonogaster* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

333. *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Brachioptilon hamiltoni Hamilton & Newman, 1849, Cephalopterus manta Bancroft, 1829, Cephalopterus vampyrus Mitchill, 1824, Ceratoptera alfredi Anonymous [Krefft], 1868, Ceratoptera johnii Müller & Henle, 1841, Manta alfredi (Anonymous [Krefft], 1868), Manta americana Bancroft, 1829, Manta hamiltoni (Hamilton & Newman, 1849), Raja birostris Walbaum, 1792, Raja manatia Bloch & Schneider, 1801, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), Marshall, A. et al. (2006), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

334. *Masturus lanceolatus* (Liénard, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

335. *Mataeocephalus tenuicauda* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

336. *Melanorhinus cyanellus* (Meek & Hildebrand, 1923)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

337. *Melanostigma bathium* Bussing, 1965

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

338. *Melichthys niger* (Bloch, 1786)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes fuscolineatus* Seale, 1901, *Balistes kib* Montrouzier, 1857, *Balistes kibitar* Montrouzier, 1857, *Balistes niger* Bloch, 1786, *Balistes piceus* Poey, 1863, *Balistes radula* Solander, 1848, *Balistes sillone* Le Danois, 1961, *Balistes verrucosus* Gronow, 1854, *Melichthys bispinosus* Gilbert, 1890, *Melichthys piceus* (Poey, 1863), *Melichthys radula* (Solander, 1848), *Melichthys ringens* (Osbeck, 1765), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

339. *Melichthys vidua* (Richardson, 1845)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes erythropterus* (Fowler, 1946), *Balistes vidua* Richardson, 1845, *Balistes vidua kamoharai* Abe, 1958, *Melichthys nycteris* (Jordan & Evermann, 1903), *Oncobalistes erythropterus* Fowler, 1946,

Pachynathus nycteris Jordan & Evermann, 1903, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

340. *Merluccius gayi* (Guichenot, 1848)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

341. *Microdesmus dipus* Günther, 1864

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

342. *Microspathodon bairdii* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pomacentrus bairdii Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

343. *Microspathodon dorsalis* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Hypsypops dorsalis Gill, 1862, Microspathodon azurissimus Jordan & Starks, 1895, Microspathodon cinereus Gilbert, 1890, Pomacentrus quadrigutta Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

344. *Mobula japanica* (Müller & Henle, 1841)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cephaloptera japanica Müller & Henle, 1841, Mobula japonica (Müller & Henle, 1841) (misspelling), Mobula rancureli Cadenat, 1959, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

345. *Mobula munkiana* Notarbartolo-di-Sciara, 1987

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

346. *Mobula tarapacana* (Philippi, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

347. *Mola mola* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aledon capensis* Castelnau, 1861, *Aledon storeri* Castelnau, 1861, *Cephalus brevis* Shaw, 1804, *Cephalus ortagoriscus* Risso, 1827, *Cephalus pallasianus* Shaw, 1804, *Diodon carinatus* Mitchill, 1828, *Diodon mola* Pallas, 1770, *Diodon nummularis* Walbaum, 1792, *Diplanchias nasus* Rafinesque, 1810, *Mola aculeata* Koelreuter, 1766 (synonym), *Mola aspera* Nardo, 1827, *Mola hispida* Nardo, 1827, *Mola rotunda* Cuvier, 1798, *Molacanthus pallasii* Swainson, 1839, *Orthagoriscus mola* (synonym), *Orthragoriscus alexandrini* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus analis* Ayres, 1859, *Orthragoriscus blochii* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus elegans* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus fasciatus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Orthragoriscus ghini* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus hispidus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Orthragoriscus lunaris* Gronow, 1854, *Orthragoriscus mola* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Orthragoriscus redi* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus retzii* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragoriscus rondeletti* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthragus luna* Rafinesque, 1810, *Ozodura orsini* Ranzani, 1839, *Pedalion gigas* Guilding, 1838, *Tetraodon mola* Linnaeus, 1758 (synonym), *Trematopsis willugbei* Ranzani, 1839, *Tympanomium planci* Ranzani, 1839, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

348. *Mola ramsayi* (Giglioli, 1883)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Orthragoriscus eurypterus* Philippi, 1892, *Orthragoriscus ramsayi* Giglioli, 1883, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Migrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.



**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Thys, T. M. et al. (2013).

349. *Monolene maculipinna* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

350. *Monomitopus malispinosus* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

351. *Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mugil galapagensis* Ebeling, 1961 fide J. McCosker (pers. com.); ; Jean-Dominique Durand (2012): Phylogenetic reconstruction indicates that *Mugil galapagensis* belongs to the *Mugil cephalus* species complex, with a close phylogenetic relationship with the *Mugil "cephalus"* sp. observed in Chile.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Constant, P. et al. (2007), Dominique Durand, J. et al. (2012), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

352. *Mugil curema* Valenciennes, 1836

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Liza curema* (Valenciennes, 1836), *Mugil metzelaari* Chabanaud, 1926, *Mugil petrosus* Valenciennes, 1836, *Myxus harengus* Günther, 1861, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Dominique Durand, J. et al. (2012), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

353. *Mugil rammelsbergi* Tschudi, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mugil cephalus rammelsbergi* Tschudi, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Freyhof, J. et al. (2008), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

354. *Mulloidichthys dentatus* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Upeneus dentatus* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

355. *Muraena argus* (Steindachner, 1870)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gymnothorax argus* Steindachner, 1870, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

356. *Muraena clepsydra* Gilbert, 1898

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

357. *Muraena lentiginosa* Jenyns, 1842

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

358. *Mustelus albipinnis* Castro-Aguirre, Antuna-Mendiola, González-Acosta & de la Cruz-Agüero, 2005

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mustelus hacat* Pérez-Jiménez, Nishizaki & Geniz, 2005, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Acuña-Marrero, D. et al. (2013.), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

359. *Mustelus mento* Cope, 1877

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galeorhinus mento* (Cope, 1877), *Mustelus abbotti* Evermann & Radcliffe, 1917, *Mustelus edulis* Perez Canto, 1886, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

360. *Mustelus sp. nov.*

**Taxon status:** Unpublished name (Nomen nudum).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

361. *Mycteroperca olfax* (Jenyns, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mycteroperca olfax ruberrima* Jordan & Bollman, 1890, *Serranus olfax* Jenyns, 1840, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Bertoni, A.A. et al. (2008), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

362. *Mycteroperca xenarcha* Jordan, 1888

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

363. *Myctophum aurolaternatum* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore; species of the genus *Myctophum* are midwater species.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

364. *Myctophum nitidulum* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore; species of the genus *Myctophum* are midwater species.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012).

365. *Myliobatis californica* Gill, 1865

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Myliobatis californicus* Gill, 1865, *Rhinoptera encenadae* Smith, 1886, *Rhinoptera vespertilio* Girard, 1856, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997).

366. *Myliobatis peruvianus* Garman, 1913

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Myliobatis peruanus* Garman, 1913 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

367. *Myrichthys tigrinus* Girard, 1859

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

J. McCosker: This name is problematic and *M. xysturus* has used instead to refer to this taxon.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010).

368. *Myrichthys xysturus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

J. McCosker: also reported as *Myrichthys tigrinus* Girard, 1859, a problematic taxon name.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

369. *Myripristis berndti* Jordan & Evermann, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

370. *Myripristis leiognathus* Valenciennes, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Myripristis leiognathos* Valenciennes, 1846 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

371. *Myroconger nigrodentatus* Castle & Béarez, 1995

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

372. *Myxodagnus sagitta* Myers & Wade, 1946

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

373. *Narctes erimelas* Alcock, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

374. *Narcine entemedor* Jordan & Starks, 1895

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

375. *Naso annulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Naso herrei* Smith, 1966, *Priodon annulatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825, fide Appeltans et al. 2012

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin.

**References:** Acuña-Marrero, D. et al. (2013.), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010).

376. *Naso brevirostris* (Cuvier, 1829)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyphomycter coryphaenoides* Smith, 1955, *Naseus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829, *Naseus brevirostris* Valenciennes, 1835, *Naso brevirostris* (Valenciennes, 1835), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

377. *Naso hexacanthus* Bleeker, 1855

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

J. McCosker: This is an Indo-Pacific species; erroneously reported from Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Robertson, D.R. et al. (2002).

378. *Naso vlamingii* (Valenciennes, 1835)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Naseus vlamingii* Valenciennes, 1835, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

379. *Nasolamia velox* (Gilbert, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

380. *Naucrates ductor* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gasterosteus ductor* Linnaeus, 1758, *Hemitripteronotus quinquemaculatus* Lacepède, 1801, *Nauclerus abbreviatus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Nauclerus annularis* Valenciennes, 1833, *Nauclerus brachycentrus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Nauclerus compressus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Nauclerus leucurus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Nauclerus triacanthus* Valenciennes, 1833, *Naucrates angeli* Whitley, 1931, *Naucrates cyanophrys* Swainson, 1839, *Naucrates fanfarus* Rafinesque, 1810, *Naucrates indicus* Lesson, 1831, *Naucrates noveboracensis* Cuvier, 1832, *Naucrates polysarcus* Fowler, 1905, *Naucrates serratus* Swainson, 1839, *Seriola dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1833, *Seriola succincta* Valenciennes, 1833, *Thynnus pompilus* Gronow, 1854, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

381. *Nealotus tripes* Johnson, 1865

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

382. *Nematistius pectoralis* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

383. *Nexilosus latifrons* Tschudi, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nexilosus albemarleus* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, *Pomacentrus latifrons* Tschudi, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

384. *Nezumia convergens* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

385. *Nezumia stelgidolepis* (Gilbert, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

386. *Nezumia ventralis* Iwamoto, 1979

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

387. *Nicholsina denticulata* (Evermann & Radcliffe, 1917)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xenoscarus denticulatus* Evermann & Radcliffe, 1917, *Xenoscarus hubbsi* Harry, 1950, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

388. *Nomeus gronovii* (Gmelin, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

389. *Novaculichthys taeniourus* (Lacepède, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hemipteronotus taeniourus* (Lacepède, 1801), *Hemipteronotus taeniurus* (Lacepède, 1801) (misspelling), *Julis bifer* Lay & Bennett, 1839, *Labrus taeniours* Lacepède, 1801 (misspelling), *Labrus taeniourus* Lacepède, 1801, *Novaculichthys bifer* (Lay & Bennett, 1839), *Novaculichthys taeniorus* (Lacepède, 1801) (misspelling), *Novaculichthys taeniurus* (Lacepède, 1801) (misspelling), *Novaculichthys taeniorus* (Lacepède, 1801) (misspelling), *Xyrichthys taeniouris* (Lacepède, 1801) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

390. *Odontaspis ferox* (Risso, 1810)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carcharias ferox* (Risso, 1810), *Odontaspis herbsti* Whitley, 1950, *Squalus ferox* Risso, 1810, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Acuña-Marrero, D. et al. (2013.), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010).

391. *Odontoscion eurymesops* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corvula eurymesops* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

392. *Ogcocephalus darwini* Hubbs, 1958

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al.



(1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

393. *Ogilbia deroyi* (Poll & van Mol, 1966)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

394. *Ogilbia galapagosensis* (Poll & LeLeup, 1965)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caecogilbia galapagosensis* Poll & LeLeup, 1965, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Leleup, N. et al. (1965), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

395. *Oligoplites saurus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

396. *Ophichthus arneutes* McCosker & Rosenblatt, 1998

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

397. *Ophichthus rugifer* Jordan & Bollman, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

398. *Ophidion* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003).

399. *Ophioblennius steindachneri* Jordan & Evermann, 1898

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

400. *Ophisoma sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

401. *Opisthonema berlangai* Berry & Barrett, 1963

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

402. *Opisthonema libertate* Günther, 1867

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

403. *Opistognathus galapagensis* Allen & Robertson, 1991

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

404. *Opistognathus rhomaleus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994).

405. *Oplegnathus insignis* (Kner, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scarostoma insigne* Kner, 1867, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

406. *Oreochromis niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G. et al. (2007), Toral, V. et al. (2006).

407. *Orthopristis cantharinus* (Jenyns, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

408. *Orthopristis chalceus* Günther, 1864

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pristipoma chalceum* Günther, 1864, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

409. *Orthopristis forbesi* Jordan & Starks, 1897

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

410. *Orthopristis lethopristis* Jordan & Fesler, 1889

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

411. *Ostracion meleagris* Shaw, 1796

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ostracion camurum* Jenkins, 1901, *Ostracion clippertonense* Snodgrass & Heller, 1905, *Ostracion lentiginosus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 (junior synonym), *Ostracion meleagris meleagris* Shaw, 1796,

*Ostracion punctatus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Ostracion sebae* Bleeker, 1851, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

412. *Otophidium indefatigabile* Jordan & Bollman, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

413. *Oxycirrhites typus* Bleeker, 1857

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Oxycirrhitus typus Bleeker, 1857 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

414. *Oxyporhamphus micropterus micropterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

415. *Paraconger californiensis* Kanazawa, 1961

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

416. *Paraconger similis* (Wade, 1946)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

417. *Paralabrax albomaculatus* (Jenyns, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Gracila albomaculata (Jenyns, 1840), Serranus albomaculatus Jenyns, 1840, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al.

(2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

418. *Paraetharchus opercularis* (Myers & Wade, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

419. *Paralichthys woolmani* Jordan & Williams, 1897

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

420. *Paraliparis darwini* Stein & Chernova, 2002

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

421. *Paraliparis galapagosensis* Stein & Chernova, 2002

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

422. *Paranthias colonus* (Valenciennes, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paranthias pinguis* Walford, 1936, *Serranus colonus* Valenciennes, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Rocha, L. et al. (2008).

423. *Pareques perissa* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sciaena perissa* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

424. *Peprilus medius* (Peters, 1869)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
425. *Peristedion crustosum* Garman, 1899  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Decelle J. et al. (1976), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
426. *Petrotyx hopkinsi* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
427. *Phaenomonas pinnata* Myers & Wade, 1941  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
428. *Phenacoscorpius* sp.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
429. *Phtheirichthys lineatus* (Menzies, 1791)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
430. *Physiculus nematopus* Gilbert, 1890  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
431. *Plagiotremus azaleus* (Jordan & Bollman, 1890)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Runula azalea* Jordan & Bollman, 1890, *Plagiotremus azalea* (Jordan & Bollman, 1890) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

432. *Platybelone argalus pterura* (Osburn & Nichols, 1916)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

433. *Platygillellus rubellulus* (Kendall & Radcliffe, 1912)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

434. *Polydactylus approximans* (Lay & Bennett, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

435. *Pomacanthus zonipectus* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

436. *Pontinus clemensi* Fitch, 1955

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

437. *Pontinus furcirhinus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

J. McCosker: questionably a Galapagos species. Poss is reviewing Galapagos *Pontinus* and suggested to not include *P. furcirhinus* in McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010); Syn.: *Pontinus dubius* Steindachner, 1902, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

438. *Pontinus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003).

439. *Pontinus sp. A* Poss & Lavenberg in prep.

**Taxon status:** Unpublished name (Nomen nudum).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

440. *Pontinus sp. B* Poss & Lavenberg in prep.

**Taxon status:** Unpublished name (Nomen nudum).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

441. *Pontinus sp. C* Poss in prep.

**Taxon status:** Unpublished name (Nomen nudum).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

442. *Pontinus strigatus* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

443. *Pontinus vaughani* Barnhart & Hubbs, 1946

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

444. *Porichthys margaritatus* (Richardson, 1844)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).



445. *Priacanthus cf. meeki* Jenkins, 1903

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

446. *Prionace glauca* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

447. *Prionotus miles* Jenyns, 1840

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

448. *Prionotus stephanophrys* Lockington, 1881

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

449. *Prionurus laticlavus* (Valenciennes, 1846)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Naseus laticlavus* Valenciennes, 1846, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

450. *Pristigenys serrula* (Gilbert, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Priacanthus serrula* Gilbert, 1891, *Pseudopriacanthus lucasanus* Clark, 1936, *Pseudopriacanthus serrula* (Gilbert, 1891), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al.

(2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

451. *Pristipomoides zonatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

452. *Prognathodes falcifer* (Hubbs & Rehnitzner, 1958)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetodon falcifer* Hubbs & Rehnitzner, 1958, fide Appeltans et al. (2010), *Prognathodes carlhubbsi* Hubbs & Rehnitzner, 1958, fide McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

453. *Prognichthys sealei* Abe, 1955

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

454. *Prognichthys tringa* Breder, 1928

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

455. *Pronotogrammus multifasciatus* Gill, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

456. *Psenes arafurensis* Günther, 1889

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

457. *Psenes cyanophrys* Valenciennes, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

458. *Psenes pellucidus* Lütken, 1880

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

459. *Psenes sio* Haedrich, 1970

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

460. *Pseudobalistes naufragium* (Jordan & Starks, 1895)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes naufragium* Jordan & Starks, 1895, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

461. *Pseudonus acutus* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

462. *Pseudupeneus grandisquamis* (Gill, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

463. *Pteromylaeus asperrimus* (Gilbert, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Myliobatis asperrimus* Gilbert, 1898, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

464. *Pteroplatytrygon violacea* (Bonaparte, 1832)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dasyatis atratus* Ishiyama & Okada, 1955, *Dasyatis guileri* Last, 1979, *Dasyatis purpurea* (Müller & Henle, 1841), *Dasyatis purpureus* (Müller & Henle, 1841) (misspelling), *Dasyatis violacea* (Bonaparte, 1832), *Trygon purpurea* Müller & Henle, 1841, *Trygon violacea* Bonaparte, 1832, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

465. *Quassiremus evionthas* (Jordan & Bollman, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opichthus evionthas* Jordan & Bollman, 1890, fide Appeltans et al. (2010); McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) consider *Leptocephalus alternatus* Fowler 1938: 21 (from Tagus Cove, with 152 myomeres) to be a junior synonym of *Quassiremus evionthas*, which has 149-153 vertebrae.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

466. *Raja velezi* Chirichigno, 1973

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

467. *Rajella eisenhardti* Long & McCosker, 1999

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

468. *Ranzania laevis* (Pennant, 1776)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cephalus cocherani* Traill, 1832, *Cephalus elongatus* Risso, 1827, *Cephalus oblongus* Shaw, 1804, *Cephalus varius* Shaw, 1804, *Diodon dimidiatus* Walbaum, 1792, *Mola planci* Nardo, 1827, *Orthratoriscus battarae* Ranzani, 1839, *Orthratoriscus oblongus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Orthratoriscus solaris* Gronow, 1854, *Orthratoriscus truncatus* (Retzius, 1785), *Orthragus oblongus* Rafinesque, 1810, *Ostracion boops* Richardson, 1845, *Ostracion laevis* Pennant, 1776, *Ranzania makua* Jenkins, 1895, *Ranzania truncata* (Retzius, 1785), *Ranzania typus* Nardo, 1840, *Tetraodon truncatus* Retzius, 1785, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

469. *Remora brachyptera* (Lowe, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

470. *Remora osteochir* (Cuvier, 1829)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

471. *Remora remora* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echeneis borboniensis* Guichenot, 1863, *Echeneis bourboniensis* Duméril, 1858, *Echeneis nubifera* Tanaka, 1915, , *Echeneis parva* Gronow, 1854, *Echeneis postica* Poey, 1860, *Echeneis remeligo* Guichenot, 1863, *Echeneis remeligo* Duméril, 1858, *Echeneis remora* Linnaeus, 1758, *Echeneis remoroides* Bleeker, 1855, *Echeneis squalipeta* Daldorff, 1793, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

472. *Remorina albescens* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

473. *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Micristodus punctatus* Gill, 1865, *Rhiniodon typus* (Smith, 1828), *Rhinodon pentalineatus* Kishinouye, 1901, *Rhinodon typicus* Müller & Henle, 1839, *Rhinodon typicus* Smith, 1845, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Norman, B. et al. (2005).

474. *Rhinobatos planiceps* Garman, 1880

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Rhinobatus planiceps Garman, 1880, fide Appeltans et al. 2010

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997).

475. *Rhinoptera steindachneri* Evermann & Jenkins, 1891

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Smith, W.D. et al. (2006).

476. *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

477. *Rypticus bicolor* Valenciennes, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Rypticus xanti Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

478. *Rypticus nigripinnis* Gill, 1861

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Promicropterus decoratus Gill, 1863, Rhypticus maculatus Gill, 1862, Rhypticus nigripinnis Gill, 1861 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

479. *Sarda orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pelamys orientalis Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, Sarda orientalis serventyi Whitley, 1945, Sarda velox Meek & Hildebrand, 1923, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

480. *Sardinops sagax* (Jenyns, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alausa californica* Gill, 1862, *Alosa musica* Girard, 1855, *Arengus sagax* (Jenyns, 1842), *Clupanodon caeruleus* (Girard, 1854), *Clupea advena* Philippi, 1879, *Clupea caerulea* Mitchill, 1815, *Clupea lata* Richardson & Gray, 1843, *Clupea melanosticta* Temminck & Schlegel, 1846, *Clupea neopilchardus* Steindachner, 1879, *Clupea ocellata* Pappe, 1853, *Clupea sagax* Jenyns, 1842, *Meletta caerulea* Girard, 1854, *Sardina caerulea* (Mitchill, 1815), *Sardina neopilchardus* (Steindachner, 1879), *Sardinops caerulea* (Girard, 1854), *Sardinops caeruleus* (Girard, 1854), *Sardinops melanosticta* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) (misspelling), *Sardinops melanostictus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846), *Sardinops neopilchardus* (Steindachner, 1879), *Sardinops ocellata* (Pappe, 1853), *Sardinops ocellatus* (Pappe, 1853), *Sardinops sagax caeruleus* (Girard, 1854), *Sardinops sagax melanosticta* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846), *Sardinops sagax musica* (Girard, 1855), *Sardinops sagax neopilchardus* (Steindachner, 1879), *Sardinops sagax sagax* (Jenyns, 1842), *Sardinopus melanostictus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010) <br>McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) consider *Sardinops sagax sagax* a distinct taxon.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

481. *Sargocentron suborbitalis* (Gill, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Holocentrum suborbitale* Gill, 1863, fide Appeltans et al. (2010), *Adioryx suborbitalis* fide McCosker (pers. com.).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

482. *Scarus compressus* (Osburn & Nichols, 1916)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callyodon compressus* Osburn & Nichols, 1916, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

483. *Scarus ghobban* Forsskål, 1775

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callyodon apridentatus* Smith, 1956, *Callyodon dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1840), *Callyodon fuscocuneus* Fowler, 1935, *Callyodon ghobban* (Forsskål, 1775), *Callyodon guttatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801), *Callyodon speigleri* Smith, 1956, *Hemistoma reticulata* Swainson, 1839, *Pseudoscarus californiensis* Pellegrin, 1901, *Pseudoscarus cantori* Bleeker, 1861, *Pseudoscarus flavipinnis* De Vis, 1885, *Pseudoscarus garretti* Günther, 1909, *Pseudoscarus natalensis* Gilchrist & Thompson, 1909, *Pseudoscarus nudirostris* Alleyne & Macleay, 1877, *Pseudoscarus papuensis* Macleay, 1883, *Scarus apridentatus* Smith, *Scarus azureus* Meek & Hildebrand, 1928, *Scarus dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1840, *Scarus fehlmanni* Schultz, 1969, *Scarus guttatus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Scarus haridoides* Bleeker, 1855, *Scarus lacerta* Valenciennes, 1840, *Scarus maculosus* Lacepède, 1802, *Scarus magrathii* Bennett, 1841, *Scarus noyesi* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, *Scarus pepo* Bennett, 1830, *Scarus pyrrostethus* Richardson, 1846, *Scarus pyrrostethus australianus* Paradice, 1927, *Scarus scabriusculus* Valenciennes, 1840, *Scarus toshi* Whitley, 1933, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

484. *Scarus perrico* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

485. *Scarus rubroviolaceus* Bleeker, 1847

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callyodon africanus* Smith, 1955, *Callyodon jordani* (Jenkins, 1901), *Callyodon ruberrimus* Jordan & Seale, 1906, *Callyodon rubroviolaceus* (Bleeker, 1847), *Margaritodon africanus* (Smith, 1955), *Pseudoscarus jordani* Jenkins, 1901, *Scarops rubroviolaceus* (Bleeker, 1847), *Scarus jordani* (Jenkins, 1901), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

486. *Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn, 1782

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pneumatophorus diego* (Ayres, 1856), *Pneumatophorus japonicus* (Houttuyn, 1782), *Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus* (Houttuyn, 1782), *Pneumatophorus peruanus* Jordan & Hubbs, 1925, *Scomber capensis* Cuvier, 1832 (synonym), *Scomber diego* Ayres, 1856, *Scomber gigas* Fowler, 1935 (synonym), *Scomber janesaba* Bleeker, 1854, *Scomber japonicus japonicus* Houttuyn, 1782, *Scomber japonicus marplatensis* (Lopez, 1955), *Scomber japonicus peruanus* (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925), *Scomber joanesaba* Bleeker, 1854 (misspelling), *Scomber peruanus* (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925), *Scomber pneumatophorus japonicus* Temminck &



Schlegel, 1844 (synonym), *Scomber saba* Bleeker, 1854, *Scomber scombrus japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

487. *Scomberomorus sierra* Jordan & Starks, 1895

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

488. *Scorpaena cocosensis* Motomura, 2004

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

489. *Scorpaena histrio* Jenyns, 1840

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scorpaena fucata* Valenciennes, 1846, *Scorpaena pannosa* Cramer, 1897, *Scorpaena histrio* Jenyns, 1840 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

490. *Scorpaena mystes* Jordan & Starks, 1895

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Holoscorpaena didymogramma* Fowler, 1944, *Scorpaena plumieri mystes* Jordan & Starks, 1895, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

491. *Scorpaenodes rubrivinctus* Poss, McCosker & Baldwin, 2010

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

492. *Scorpaenodes xyris* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sebastopsis xyris* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

493. *Scuticaria tigrina* (Lesson, 1828)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

494. *Scytalichthys miurus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

495. *Sectator ocyurus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pimelepterus ocyurus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

496. *Selar crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caranx blochii* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793), *Caranx crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793), *Caranx daubentonii* Lacepède, 1801, *Caranx macropthalmus* Rüppell, 1830, *Caranx mauritanus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825, *Caranx plumieri* (Bloch, 1793), *Caranx torvus* Jenyns, 1841, *Scomber balantiophthalmus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Scomber crumenophthalmus* Bloch, 1793, *Scomber plumieri* Bloch, 1793, *Trachurops brachychirus* Gill, 1862, *Trachurops crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793), *Trachurops crumenophthalmus crockeri* Nichols, 1935, *Trachurus crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al.

(2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

497. *Selene peruviana* (Guichenot, 1866)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Selene peruvianus* (Guichenot, 1866) (misspelling), *Selene puruvianus* (Guichenot, 1866) (misspelling), *Vomer declivifrons* Meek & Hildebrand, 1925, *Vomer peruvianus* Guichenot, 1866, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

498. *Semicossyphus darwini* (Jenyns, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cossyphus darwini* Jenyns, 1842, *Dentex maculatus* Perez Canto, 1886, *Labrus aper* Valenciennes, 1846, *Pimelometopon darwini* (Jenyns, 1842), *Semicossyphus maculatus* (Perez Canto, 1886), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

499. *Seriola lalandi* Valenciennes, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Halatractus dorsalis* Gill, 1863, *Lichia pappei* Bleeker, 1860, *Seriola aureovittata* Temminck & Schlegel, 1845, *Seriola banisteri* Smith, 1959, *Seriola dorsalis* (Gill, 1863), *Seriola foncki* Delfin, 1903, *Seriola fonki* Delfin, 1903 (misspelling), *Seriola grandis* Castelnau, 1872, *Seriola lalandei* Valenciennes, 1833 (synonym), *Seriola lalandei dorsalis* (Gill, 1863), *Seriola lalandii* Valenciennes, 1833 (misspelling), *Seriola mazatlana* Steindachner, 1876, *Seriola pappei* (Bleeker, 1860), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

500. *Seriola rivoliana* Valenciennes, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Seriola bonariensis* Valenciennes, 1833, *Seriola bovinoculata* Smith, 1959, *Seriola colburni* Evermann & Clark, 1928, *Seriola coronata* Poey, 1860, *Seriola declivis* Poey, 1860, *Seriola dubia* Lowe, 1839, *Seriola falcata* Valenciennes, 1833, *Seriola ligulata* Poey, 1860, *Seriola proxima* Poey, 1860, *Seriola songoro* Smith, 1959, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al.

(2010).

501. *Seriolaella violacea* Guichenot, 1848

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

502. *Serranus aequidens* Gilbert, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

503. *Serranus psittacinus* Valenciennes, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Serranus bulleri* Boulenger, 1895, *Serranus calopteryx* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Serranus fasciatus* (Jenyns, 1840), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grolle, R. et al. (1999), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

504. *Serranus stilbostigma* (Jordan & Bollman, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

505. *Sphoeroides angusticeps* (Jenyns, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tetrodon angusticeps* Jenyns, 1842, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

506. *Sphoeroides annulatus* (Jenyns, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Liosaccus melanostictus* Fowler, 1944, *Tetrodon annulatus* Jenyns, 1842, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

507. *Spherooides lobatus* (Steindachner, 1870)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canthogaster lobatus* Steindachner, 1870, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

508. *Sphyraena barracuda* (Walbaum, 1752)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

509. *Sphyraena idiaestes* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunziker et al. (s.a.), Hyett, M. et al. (2007), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

510. *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestracion leeuwenii* Day, 1865, *Cestracion oceanica* Garman, 1913, *Sphyrna diplana* Springer, 1941, *Zygaena erythraea* Klunzinger, 1871, *Zygaena indica* van Hasselt, 1823, *Zygaena lewini* Griffith & Smith, 1834, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baum, J. et al. (2007), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Hickin, N. et al. (1979), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

511. *Sphyrna mokarran* (Rüppell, 1837)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

No specimen or photograph exists. Tentatively included on the basis of a statement in Grove & Lavenberg (1997: 100) which states "the only record of a great hammerhead in the Archipelago is based on an observation along a vertical drop-off at Gordon Rocks at 30 m. Although rare within the islands, additional records can be expected."

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

512. *Sphyrna tiburo* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Froese, R. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

513. *Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sphyrna zigaena* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Spyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Squalis pictus* Blainville, 1816, *Squalus carolinensis* Blainville, 1816, *Squalus malleus* (Valenciennes, 1822), *Squalus zygaena* Linnaeus, 1758 (synonym), *Zygaena malleus* Valenciennes, 1822, *Zygaena subarcuata* Storer, 1848, *Zygaena vulgaris* Cloquet, 1830, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

514. *Starksia galapagensis* Rosenblatt & Taylor, 1971

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

515. *Stegastes acapulcoensis* Fowler, 1944

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pomacentrus acapulcoensis* Fowler, 1944, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

516. *Stegastes arcifrons* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eupomacentrus arcifrons* (Heller & Snodgrass, 1903), *Pomacentrus arcifrons* Heller & Snodgrass, 1903, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

517. *Stegastes beebei* (Nichols, 1924)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eupomacentrus beebei* Nichols, 1924, *Stegastes leucorus beebei* (Nichols, 1924), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

518. *Stegastes flavilatus* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

519. *Stethojulis bandanensis* (Bleeker, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Julis bandanensis* Bleeker, 1851, *Stethojulis casturi* Günther, 1881, *Stethojulis fulvoventris* Seale, 1901, *Stethojulis linearis* Schultz, 1960, *Stethojulis rubromacula* Scott, 1959, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

520. *Strongylura exilis* (Girard, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Belone exilis* Girard, 1854, *Belone stolzmanni* Steindachner, 1878, *Strongylura peruana* Fowler, 1919, *Strongylura stolzmanni* (Steindachner, 1878), *Strongylura tahitiensis* Fowler & Bean, 1923, *Tylosurus sierrita* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

521. *Sufflamen verres* (Gilbert & Starks, 1904)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes verres* Gilbert & Starks, 1904, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

522. *Syacium ovale* (Günther, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

523. *Symphurus atramentatus* Jordan & Bollman, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

524. *Symphurus diabolicus* Mahadeva & Munroe, 1990

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

525. *Symphurus varius* Garman, 1899

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

526. *Synchiropus atrilabiatus* (Garman, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

527. *Synodus lacertinus* Gilbert, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al.



(1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

528. *Synodus scituliceps* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

529. *Taenianotus triacanthus* Lacepède, 1802

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Taenianotus triacanthus* Lacepède, 1802 (misspelling), *Taenianotus citrinellus* Gilbert, 1905, *Taeniatus triacanthus* Lacepède, 1802 (misspelling), *Taenionotus triacanthus* Lacepède, 1802 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Vagrant.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

530. *Taeniura meyeri* Müller & Henle, 1841

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Taeniura melanospila* Bleeker, 1853, *Taeniura melanospilos* Bleeker, 1853, *Taeniura mortoni* Macleay, 1883, *Taeniura meyeri* Müller & Henle, 1841 (misspelling), *Taeniurops meyeri* (Müller & Henle, 1841), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), Kyne, P.M. et al. (2004).

531. *Taractes rubescens* (Jordan & Evermann, 1887)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

532. *Thalassoma grammaticum* Gilbert, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

533. *Thalassoma lucasanum* (Gill, 1862)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Julis lucasanus* Gill, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

534. *Thalassoma purpureum* (Forsskål, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Julis semicoeruleus* Rüppell, 1835, *Julis umbrostygma* Rüppell, 1835, *Scarus purpureus* Forsskål, 1775, *Thalassoma semicaeruleus* (Rüppell, 1835), *Thalassoma semicoeruleus* (Rüppell, 1835), *Thalassoma umbrostigma* (Rüppell, 1835), *Thalassoma umbrostygma* (Rüppell, 1835), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Robertson, D.R. et al. (2002).

535. *Thermarces cerberus* Rosenblatt & Cohen, 1986

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

536. *Thunnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Albacora alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) (misspelling), *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) (misspelling), *Germo alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788), *Germo germo* (Lacepède, 1801), *Germo germon* (Lacepède, 1800), *Germo germon steadi* Whitley, 1933, *Orcynus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) (misspelling), *Orcynus alatunga* (Gmelin, 1789), *Orcynus germo* (Lacepède, 1801), *Orcynus germon* (Lacepède, 1800), *Orcynus pacificus* Cooper, 1863, *Scomber alalunga* Cetti, 1777, *Scomber alalunga* Bonnaterre, 1788, *Scomber alatunga* Gmelin, 1789, *Scomber albicans* Walbaum, 1792, *Scomber germo* Lacepède, 1801, *Scomber germo* Bennett, 1840, *Scomber germon* Lacepède, 1800, *Thunnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) (misspelling), *Thunnus alalunga* (Cetti, 1777) (synonym), *Thunnus germo* (Lacepède, 1801), *Thunnus pacificus* (Cuvier, 1832), *Thynnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) (misspelling), *Thynnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788), *Thynnus pacificus* Cuvier, 1832, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

537. *Thunnus albacares* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Germo albacares* (Bonnaterre, 1788), *Germo albacora* (Lowe, 1839), *Germo allisoni* (Mowbray, 1920),

Germo argentivittatus (Cuvier, 1832), Germo itosibi (Jordan & Evermann, 1926), Germo macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Kishinoella zacalles Jordan & Evermann, 1926, Neothunnus albacares (Bonnaterre, 1788), Neothunnus albacora (Lowe, 1839), Neothunnus albacora brevipinna Bellón & Bardán de Bellón, 1949, Neothunnus albacora longipinna Bellón & Bardán de Bellón, 1949, Neothunnus albacora macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Neothunnus allisoni (Mowbray, 1920), Neothunnus argentivittatus (Cuvier, 1832), Neothunnus brevipinna Bellón & Bardán de Bellón, 1949, Neothunnus catalinae Jordan & Evermann, 1926, Neothunnus itosibi Jordan & Evermann, 1926, Neothunnus macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Neothunnus macropterus itosibi Jordan & Evermann, 1926, Neothunnus macropterus macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Orcynus albacora (Lowe, 1839), Orcynus macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Orcynus subulatus Poey, 1875, Scomber albacares Bonnaterre, 1788, Scomber albacorus Lacepède, 1800, Scomber sloanei Cuvier, 1832, Semathunnus guildi Fowler, 1933, Semathunnus itosibi (Jordan & Evermann, 1926), Thunnus albacares macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Thunnus albacora (Lowe, 1839), Thunnus allisoni Mowbray, 1920, Thunnus argentivittatus (Cuvier, 1832), Thunnus catalinae (Jordan & Evermann, 1926), Thunnus itosibi (Jordan & Evermann, 1926), Thunnus macropterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Thunnus zacalles (Jordan & Evermann, 1926), Thynnus albacora Lowe, 1839, Thynnus argentivittatus Cuvier, 1832, Thynnus macropterus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Punt, A. et al. (1996).

538. *Thunnus obesus* (Lowe, 1839)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Germo obesus (Lowe, 1839), Germo sibi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Neothunnus obesus (Lowe, 1839), Orcynus sibi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Parathunnus mebachi (Kishinouye, 1915), Parathunnus obesus (Lowe, 1839), Parathunnus obesus mebachi (Kishinouye, 1915), Parathunnus sibi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Thunnus abesus (Lowe, 1839) (misspelling), Thunnus mebachi Kishinouye, 1915, Thunnus obesus mebachi Kishinouye, 1915, Thunnus obesus sibi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Thunnus sibi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844), Thunus obesus (Lowe, 1839) (misspelling), Thynnus obesus Lowe, 1839, Thynnus sibi Temminck & Schlegel, 1844, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

539. *Tomicodon chilensis* Brisout de Barneville, 1846

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

540. *Tomicodon petersii* (Garman, 1875)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tomicodon petersi (Garman, 1875), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

541. *Torpedo peruana* Chirichigno, 1963

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Torpedo tremens peruana* Chirichigno F., 1963, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

542. *Torpedo tremens* Gill, 1862

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Allen, G.R. et al. (1994).

543. *Trachinotus paitensis* Cuvier, 1832

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trachinotus paloma* Jordan & Starks, 1895, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Baque, J et al. (2012), Constant, P. et al. (2007), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

544. *Trachinotus rhodopus* Gill, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trachynotus rhodopus* Gill, 1863, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

545. *Trachinotus stilbe* (Jordan & McGregor, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zalocys stilbe* Jordan & McGregor, 1898, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

546. *Trachurus murphyi* Nichols, 1920  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
547. *Trachyrincus helolepis* Gilbert, 1892  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
548. *Trachyscorpia osheri* McCosker, 2008  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
549. *Triaenodon obesus* (Rüppell, 1837)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Carcharias obesus* Rüppell, 1837, *Triaenodon apicalis* Whitley, 1939, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010), Smale, M.J. et al. (2005).
550. *Triakis maculata* Kner & Steindachner, 1867  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mustelus nigromaculatus* Evermann & Radcliffe, 1917, *Triakis scyllium maculatus* Kner & Steindachner, 1867, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Froese, R. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).
551. *Trinectes fonsecensis* (Günther, 1862)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Solea fonsecensis* Günther, 1862, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

552. *Tylosurus crocodilus* (Péron & Lesueur, 1821)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

553. *Tylosurus pacificus* (Steindachner, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

554. *Umbrina galapagorum* Steindachner, 1878

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

555. *Uraspis helvola* (Forster, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Uraspis secunda* Poey, 1860 fide McCosker (pers. com.)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

556. *Uropterygius macrocephalus* (Bleeker, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anarchias knighti* Jordan & Starck, 1906, *Gymnomuraena macrocephalus* Bleeker, 1864, *Gymnomuraena nectura* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Uropterygius knighti* (Jordan & Starck, 1906), *Uropterygius necturus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882), *Uropterygius reidi* Schultz, 1943, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

557. *Uropterygius polystictus* Myers & Wade, 1941

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

558. *Uropterygius versutus* Bussing, 1991

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

559. *Xanthichthys caeruleolineatus* Randall, Matsuura & Zama, 1978

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthichthys caeruleolineatus* Randall, Matsuura & Zama, 1978 (misspelling), *Xanthichthys caeruleolineatus* Randall, Matsuura & Zama, 1978 (misspelling), *Xenobalistes punctatus* Heemstra & Smith, 1983, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

560. *Xanthichthys mento* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balistes mento* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Xanthichthys gotonis* Tanaka, 1918, *Xanthichthys purus* Tanaka, 1918, *Xanthichthys surcatus* de Buen, 1963, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

561. *Xenichthys agassizii* Steindachner, 1876

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xenichthys agassizii* Steindachner, 1876 (misspelling) fide Appeltans et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2013), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

562. *Xenichthys xanti* Gill, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

563. *Xenocys jessiae* Jordan & Bollman, 1890

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), IUCN et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

564. *Xenomugil thoburni* (Jordan & Starks, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mugil thoburni* Jordan & Starks, 1896, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Gelin, A. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

565. *Xenomystax atrarius* Gilbert, 1891

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

566. *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaethonichthys tuberculatus* Nichols, 1923, *Tetrapterus imperator* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801), *Xiphias gladius* (Linnaeus, 1758) (misspelling), *Xiphias estara* Phillipps, 1932, *Xiphias gladius estara* Phillipps, 1932, *Xiphias imperator* Bloch & Schneider, 1801, *Xiphias rondeletti* Leach, 1818, *Xiphias thermaicus* Serbetis, 1951, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

567. *Xyrichtys* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

568. *Xyrichtys victory* Wellington, 1992

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Constant, P. et al. (2007), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

569. *Zanclus cornutus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetodon canescens* Linnaeus, 1758, *Chaetodon cornutus* Linnaeus, 1758, *Zanclus canescens* (Linnaeus, 1758), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.



**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Banks, S. et al. (2009), Edgar, G.J. et al. (2002), Grove, J.S. et al. (1997), Humann, P. et al. (2003), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

570. *Zu cristatus* (Bonelli, 1819)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), McCosker, J.E. et al. (2010).

## Rejected taxa

1. *Astronesthes galapagensis* Parin, Borodulina & Hulley, 1999

J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) because of its distance offshore.

2. *Aulopus bajacali* Parin & Kotlyar, 1984

According to McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) Thompson (1998) initially recognized Galapagos and Cocos specimens as this taxon, but subsequently determined that they were a distinct species. In 1999 he designated CAS Galapagos specimens as the holotype and paratypes but his description was never published.

3. *Bathophilus filifer* (Garman, 1899)

J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore.

4. *Caranx latus* Agassiz, 1831

J. McCosker: This is an Atlantic species, erroneously reported from Galapagos; Syn.: *Carangus aureus* Poey, 1875, *Caranx fallax* Cuvier, 1833, *Caranx lepturus* Agassiz, 1831, *Caranx richardi* Holbrook, 1855, *Xurel lata* Agassiz, 1831, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

5. *Caranx tille* Cuvier, 1833

J. McCosker: This is an western Pacific species, erroneously reported from Galapagos; Syn.: *Caranx cynodon* Bleeker, 1851, *Caranx tile* Cuvier, 1833 (misspelling), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

6. *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos* (Bleeker, 1856)

Syn.: *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos* (Bleeker, 1856) (misspelling), *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchus* (Bleeker, 1856) (misspelling), *Carcharhinus wheeleri* Garrick, 1982, *Carcharias amblyrhynchos* Bleeker, 1856, *Carcharias nesiotes* Snyder, 1904, *Carcharinus amblyrhynchos* (Bleeker, 1856) (misspelling), *Galeolamna coongoola* Whitley, 1964, *Galeolamna fowleri* Whitley, 1944, *Galeolamna tufiensis* Whitley, 1949, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)

7. *Decapterus macarellus* (Cuvier, 1833)

According to McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) probably misidentification of *D. muroadsi* and *D. macrosoma*.

8. *Diogenichthys laternatus* (Garman, 1899)

J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore.

9. *Eucinostomus californiensis* (Gill, 1862)

J. McCosker: *E. californiensis* is a valid Eastern Pacific species erroneously reported from Galapagos

10. *Hyporthodus niveatus* (Valenciennes, 1828)  
J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore; Syn.: *Epinephelus niveatus* (Valenciennes, 1828), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)
11. *Lactoria diaphana* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)  
Reported by Thompson et al. (1979: 238) as from Galapagos, but rejected by McCosker & Rosenblatt (2010) since no specimens from Galapagos exist although widespread in distribution.
12. *Lampanyctus omostigma* Gilbert, 1908  
J. McCosker: not included in McCosker (2010) this because of its distance offshore.
13. *Lophiodes caulinaris* (Garman, 1899)  
Garman's SU 1859 "Albatross" specimen was labeled Galapagos, and was published as *Lophiomus setigerus* (Vahl, 1797) by Gilbert 1891: 454. It however is from the Gulf of Panama and not Galapagos.
14. *Lophiodon spilurus* (Garman, 1899)  
Probably spelling error of *Lophiodes spilurus* (Garman, 1899)
15. *Lophiomus setigerus* (Vahl, 1797)  
Garman's SU 1859 "Albatross" specimen was labeled Galapagos, and was published as *Lophiomus setigerus* (Vahl, 1797) by Gilbert 1891: 454. It however is from the Gulf of Panama and not Galapagos.
16. *Lutjanus inermis* (Peters, 1869)  
J. McCosker: records doubtful since no specimens known from Galapagos; Syn.: *Mesoprion inermis* Peters, 1869, *Rabirubia inermis* (Peters, 1869), fide Appeltans et al. (2010)
17. *Myrichthys maculosus* (Cuvier, 1816)  
J. McCosker: This is an Indo-Pacific species; erroneously reported from Galapagos.
18. *Ophichthus triserialis* (Kaup, 1856)  
J. McCosker: *O. triserialis* is the mainland species, *O. rugifer* is its Galapagos sister species; Syn.: *Muraenopsis triserialis* Kaup, 1856, *Ophichthys grandimaculata* Kner & Steindachner, 1867, *Ophisurus californiensis* Garrett, 1863, fide Appeltans et al. (2010)
19. *Prionotus albirostris* Jordan & Bollman, 1890  
J. McCosker: based on misidentification of *P. stephanophrys* specimens; see Richards & McCosker (1998:940)
20. *Prionurus punctatus* Gill, 1862  
J. McCosker: this is an Ecuadorian mainland Eastern Pacific species; erroneously reported from Galapagos.
21. *Sphyræna ensis* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882  
J. McCosker: reports are presumably based on misidentifications of *S. idiaestes*; *Sphyræna ensis* is not an insular species.
22. *Synodus lucioceps* Ayres, 1855  
J. McCosker: this is an Ecuadorian mainland Eastern Pacific species; erroneously reported from Galapagos.

## Acknowledgements

We are grateful for the financial report received for this project. Please refer to the website ([www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/](http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/)) for a detailed list of all our donors.

This checklist would not be possible without adjunct and collaborating scientists, and volunteers of the Charles Darwin Foundation. The following scientists and volunteers have contributed to the CDF Checklist of Galapagos Fish: Margarita Brandt, Rodrigo Bustamante, Rosita Calderón, Ned Deloach, Graham Edgar, José Miguel Fariña, Diana Flores, Jack Grove, Alex Hearn, Paul Humann, Lotta Kluger, Robert Lavenberg, Jerson Moreno, Tom Poulson, Fernando Rivera, Franz Smith, Nathalia Tirado-Sanchez, Verónica Toral, Marco Toscano, Mariana Vera, Luis Vinueza, Frauke Ziemmeck.

## References

1. Acuña-Marrero, D., Salinas, P. (2013.) *New record of two Indo-Pacific reef fish, Caranx ignobilis and Naso annulatus, from the Galapagos Islands* Marine Biodiversity Records. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. Vol. 6; e74. 1-5 pp.
2. Acuña-Marrero, D., Zimmerhackel, J., Mayorga, J., Hearn, A. (2013.) *First record of three shark species, Odontaspis ferox, Mustelus albipinnis and Centrophorus squamosus, from the Galápagos Islands.* Marine Biodiversity Records. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. Vol. 6; e87. 1-6 pp.
3. Allen, G.R. (1994) *Fishes NT-Complete*
4. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
5. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2013) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
6. Baldwin, C.C., McCosker, J.E. (2001) *Wrasses of the Galápagos Islands, with the description of a new deepwater species of Halichoeres (Perciformes: Labridae)*. Rev. Biol. Trop. 49 Supl. 1: 89-100.
7. Banks, S., Vera, M. & Chiriboga, A. (2009) *Establishing Reference Points to Assess Long-Term Change in Zooxanthellate Coral Communities of the Northern Galapagos Coral Reefs*. J. Sci. Conserv. in the Galapagos Islands, p. 43-64.
8. Baque, J, Páez, D & Wolff, M (2012) *Hábitos alimentarios de dos peces pelágicos Thunnus albacares y Acanthocybium solandri de la Reserva Marina de Galápagos*. Revista de Biología Marina y Oceanografía Vol.47, N°1:1-11 pp.
9. Baum, J., et. al. (2007) *Sphyrna lewini* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
10. Bennett, M.B., Gordon, I. & Kyne, P.M. (2003) *Carcharhinus galapagensis* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
11. Bertoncini, A.A., Gerhardinger, L.C., Sadovy, Y., Rocha, L., Choat, J.H., Ferreira, B. & Craig, M. (2008) *Mycteroperca olfax* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
12. Bonfil, R., Amorim, A., Anderson, C., Arauz, R., Baum, J., Clarke, S.C., Graham, R.T., Gonzalez, M., Jolón, M., Kyne, P.M., Mancini, P., Márquez, F., Ruíz, C. & Smith, W. (2007) *Carcharhinus falciformis* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)

13. Burgess, H.G., Branstetter, S. (2005) *Carcharhinus limbatus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
14. Cohen, D.M., McCosker, J.E. (1998) *A new species of bythid fish, genus Lucifuga, from the Galápagos Islands*. Bull. Marine Sci., 63(1): 179–187.
15. Constant, P. (2007) *Marine Life of the Galapagos*. The Diver's guide to Fishes, Whales, Dolphins and marine Invertebrates, 307 pp.
16. Craig, M.T., Choat, J.H., Ferreira, B., Bertoncini, A.A., Rocha, L. & Heemstra, P.C. (2008) *Alphestes immaculatus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
17. Craig, M.T. (2008) *Cephalopholis panamensis* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
18. Craig, M.T., Rocha, L., Choat, J.H., Ferreira, B. & Bertoncini, A.A. (2008) *Epinephelus labriformis* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
19. Decelle J. (1976) XXXII. *Bruchidae (Coleoptera Chrysomeloidea) Recoltes aux îles galapagos par n. et j. leleup* Mission zoologique belge aux îles Galapagos et en Ecuador Volume III
20. Dominique Durand, J., Wei-Jen Chen, Kang-Ning Shen, Cuizhang Fu, Philippe Borsa (2012) *Genus-level taxonomic changes implied by the mitochondrial phylogeny of grey mullets (Teleostei: Mugilidae)* C. R. Biologies 335 (2012) 687–697
21. Edgar, G.J., Fariña, J.M., Calvopiña, M., Martínez, C. & Banks, S. (2002) *Comunidades submareales rocosas II: Peces y macroinvertebrados móviles*. In: Danulat, E. & Edgar, G.J. (eds.) (2002): *Reserva Marina de Galápagos. Línea Base de la Biodiversidad*. Fundación Charles Darwin/Servicio Parque Nacional Galápagos, Santa Cruz, Galápagos, Ecuador, p. 68-97.
22. Freyhof, J., Kottelat, M. (2008) *Mugil cephalus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
23. Froese, R., Pauly, D. (eds.) (2010) *FishBase*. World Wide Web electronic publication. [www.fishbase.org](http://www.fishbase.org)
24. Gelin, A., Gravez, V. (2002) *Lagunas costeras*. In: Danulat, E. & Edgar, G.J. (eds.) (2002): *Reserva Marina de Galápagos. Línea Base de la Biodiversidad*. Fundación Charles Darwin/Servicio Parque Nacional Galápagos, Santa Cruz, Galápagos, Ecuador, p. 119-145.
25. Grolle, R., Heinrichs, J. (1999) *Redescription and synonymy of Plagiochila aerea Taylor 1846 (Hepaticae), first described as Lycopodium pinnatum by Lamarck 1792*. Nova Hedwigia 68: 511-525.
26. Grove, J.S., Lavenberg, R.J. (1997) *The Fishes of the Galapagos Islands*. Stanford University Press, Stanford California. 862 pp.
27. Hickin, N. (1979) *Animal life of the Galapagos*. Ferundune Books, Faringdon, U.K., 236 pp.
28. Humann, P., Deloach, N. (2003) *Reef Fish Identification - Galapagos*. New World Publication, Inc. Florida USA & Libri Mundi, Quito, Ecuador, 226 pp.
29. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157–173.
30. Hunziker (s.a.) *pers. comm.* unpublished
31. Hyett, M. (2007) *Seiurus noveboracensis*. *pers. com.*

32. IUCN (2010) *IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2010.1.* . Downloaded on 26 April 2010.
33. IUCN (2010) *IUCN Red list of threatened species. Version 2010.1.* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
34. IUCN (2010) *IUCN Red List of Threatened Species* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
35. Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G., Carrión, V., Zabala, J., Buitrón, P. & Milstead, B. (2007) *Status of introduced vertebrates in Galapagos*. Galapagos Report 2006–2007. Charles Darwin Foundation, Puerto Ayora, p. 136–141.
36. Kyne, P.M., Rivera, F. & Leandro, L. (2004) *Heterodontus quoyi* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
37. Kyne, P.M., Ishihara, H, Dudley, S.F.J. & White, W.T. (2006) *Aetobatus narinari* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
38. Leleup, N. (1965) *Existence d'une faune cryptique relictuelle aux îles Galápagos*. Noticias de Galápagos 5/6: 4-16.
39. Marshall, A., Ishihara, H., Dudley, S.F.J., Clark, T.B., Jorgensen, S., Smith, W.D. & Bizzarro, J.J. (2006) *Manta birostris* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
40. McCosker, J.E., Rosenblatt, R.H. (2010) *The fishes of the Galápagos Archipelago: an update*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Ser. 4, vol. 61, Suppl. II, no. 11: 167-195.
41. Norman, B. (2005) *Rhincodon typus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
42. Peck, S.B., Peck, J. (1986) *The Galapagos Islands. Volcanic caves and cave fauna of the Galapagos Islands*. The Canadian Caver 18(1): 42-49.
43. Pillans, R., Medina, E. & Dulvy, N.K. (2007) *Carcharhinus albimarginatus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
44. Project Seahorse (2003) *Hippocampus ingens*. [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
45. Punt, A. (1996) *Thunnus albacares* IUCN 2010. IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2010.1. . Downloaded on 26 April 2010
46. Robertson, D.R. (2002) NT/complete
47. Rocha, L., Ferreira, B., Choat, J.H., Craig, M. & Sadovy, Y. (2008) *Dermatolepis dermatolepis* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
48. Rocha, L., Ferreira, B., Choat, J.H., Craig, M. & Sadovy, Y. (2008) *Epinephelus analogus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
49. Rocha, L., Ferreira, B., Choat, J.H., Craig, M. & Sadovy, Y. (2008) *Epinephelus mystacinus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
50. Rocha, L., Ferreira, B., Choat, J.H., Craig, M. & Sadovy, Y. (2008) *Paranthias colonus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
51. Smale, M.J. (2005) *Triaenodon obesus* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
52. Smith, W.D. (2006) *Dasyatis longa* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)
53. Smith, W.D., Bizzarro, J.J. (2006) *Rhinoptera steindachneri* [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org)

54. Thys, T. M., Whitney, J., Hearn, A., Weng, K. C., Peñaherrera, C., Jawad, L., Alfaro-Shigueto, J., Mangel, J. C. & Karl, S. S. (2013) *First record of the southern ocean sunfish, Mola ramsayi, in the Galapagos Marine Reserve*. Marine Biodiversity Records. doi:10.1017/S1755267213000377; Vol. 6; e70; 1-4pp
55. Toral, V., Poulsom, T. (2006) *La tilapia Oreochromis niloticus en la Laguna de El Junco, San Cristóbal*. Informe técnico para la Fundación Charles Darwin y Servicio Parque Nacional Galápagos. Puerto Ayora, Ecuador. 5 pp.

---

**Disclaimer**

The Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist is a continuously updated list of all species currently known from the Galapagos Islands and reflects up-to-date knowledge compiled by scientists of the Charles Darwin Foundation (CDF) in collaboration with experts from around the world. CDF shares this data publicly and invites comments, corrections and additions.

Please do not hesitate to contact us; your input is very welcome. However, please understand that additions, changes, and corrections will be posted at periodic intervals after thorough cross-referencing of all new data. As an independent international scientific organization, the Charles Darwin Foundation relies on funding from donors who support our work. Please contact us at [datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec](mailto:datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec) if you would like to support the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist and help make knowledge of Galapagos biodiversity more widely available.